

**USING THE QUERI MODEL - AIRPACTS PROGRAM TO ASSESS THE
EXTERNAL COSTS OF THREE POWER PLANTS IN INDONESIA WITH
THREE DIFFERENT ENERGY SOURCES**



E077266



WIDIA KUSUMAWATI

สาขาวิชา.....
เลขทะเบียน..... 077266
วันเดือนปี - 2 ต.ค. 2558

.b.....
i.....

**A THESIS SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT
OF THE REQUIREMENT FOR THE DEGREE OF
MASTER OF SCIENCE IN INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT OF
RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE
KING MONGKUT'S INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY LADKRABANG**

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use. 2011

Forbidden to modify KMITL-2010-M-001-002 document when use.



COPYRIGHT 2011

INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE

KING MONGKUT'S INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY LADKRABANG

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Thesis Title Using the QUERI Model- AirPacts Program to Assess the External Costs of Three Power Plants in Indonesia with Three Different Energy Sources

Student Ms. Widia Kusumawati

Student ID 52601205

Degree Master of Science

Program International Management of Resources and Environment (International Program)

Thesis Advisor Ir. Agus Sugiyono, M.Eng and Prof. Dr. Jan. C. Bongaerts

ABSTRACT

The Indonesian government in an effort to meet the ever growing national demand for energy has initiated both short and long term projects involving the building of power plants that continue to use fossil fuels with more than 60% using coal as fuel. This thesis estimates the external costs (i.e. the negative impacts on human health) the QUERI Model-AirPacts Program in the SimPacts software of three Indonesian power plants fueled by coal, oil and gas respectively. The external costs are then added to the investment, operational and maintenance costs to assess feasibility. The results clearly show that the oil-fired power plant has the greatest external costs and is the least profitable with the coal-fired power plant not far behind. Eventhough the gas-fired power plant is the most feasible, its NO₂ emissions were extremely high having the greatest short term mortality rates. These results show that power plants using renewable energy sources, so that both national economic productivity and each individual's quality of life can be maintained, will be more competitive in the long term than those that use non-renewable energy sources.

Keywords: External cost; QUERI Model; AirPacts program; Power plants; Indonesia

Acknowledgements

To God be the glory for giving me the opportunity to better myself by bringing into my life people of great knowledge and wisdom. It has been their professional and personal guidance and support that has provided the inspiration for this thesis. I would like to express my most profound gratitude to Prof. Dr. Jan C. Bongaerts for all of his valuable counsel and encouragement from the first day I arrived in Freiberg to the writing of this thesis. My thanks also go to Karen Murillo, Stefan Dirlich and Jiangxue Liu for all their help throughout my stay in Freiberg. I wish to express my sincere appreciation to Ir. Agus Sugiyono, M.Eng, who introduced and guided me through the use of the SimPacts software. For their allowing me access to all the data needed during my research, I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Director of the Center for Energy Resource Development Technology, Dr. Unggul Priyanto, and to the Head of the Energy Planning Division of PTPSE-BPPT Jakarta, Ir. Adhi Dharma Permana and his team as well as to the Director of Production at PT. PJB Surabaya, Ir. Mustiko Bawono and all members of the energy management division. I would particularly like to thank Assoc. Prof. Dr. Anantawat Kunakorn, Dr. Jochen Amrehn and the whole International College team at King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang, Thailand, for their support for my Double-Degree Program.

To all of my fabulous IMRE friends who have made life in Germany and Thailand a wonderful experience, especially to Sulabh, Bernardo, Farruh, Jay, Onn, Pear, Mac, Anucha, Hasan, Anitha and Roman. To all my Indonesian friends who were or are in Freiberg: Pak Eka, Mas Arief, Mbak Alin, Mas Sandi, Mbak Yessiva, Mbak Evin and Defon, a special thanks for keeping my spirit light. For Mrs. Michele Tambunan, thank you for helping me on revising my English.

Last but not least, I would like to dedicate this master thesis work to my family, my father, Ir. H. Chusnul Hidajat, MBA, my mother, RA. Hj. Endang Widiastuti, my brother, Masyhar Wahyu Pramono, ST, MM, my sister, dr. Anisa Setiorini and my fiancée, Agung Firmanzah, SE, MM for their love, patience, encouragement and endless support over the years and during my study in Freiberg.

– *Widia Kusumawati* –

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| Acknowledgements | i |
| List of Figures | ii |
| List of Tables | iii |
| Abbreviations and Synonyms | iv |
| Table of Contents | vi |
| 1. Introduction | |
| 1.1 Background | 1 |
| 1.2 Objectives | 2 |
| 1.3 Scope | 2 |
| 1.4 Outline | 3 |
| 2. Conceptual and Theoretical Framework | |
| 2.1 Description of External Costs | 4 |
| 2.2 Description of Pollutants and their Impacts on Human Health | 4 |
| 2.3 The National Electricity Situation in Indonesia | 5 |
| 3. Research Methodology | |
| 3.1 Impact Pathway Analysis | 8 |
| 3.2 The SimPacts Software | 9 |
| 3.3 The AirPacts Program and QUERI Model | 10 |
| 3.3.1 Case Study Descriptions | 11 |
| 3.3.2 Stack Parameters | 12 |
| 3.3.3 Meteorological Data | 13 |
| 3.3.4 Receptor Data | 15 |
| 3.3.5 Pollutant Inventory | 16 |
| 3.3.6 Exposure Response Function | 17 |
| 3.3.7 Monetary Valuation | 18 |
| 3.3.8 QUERI Results | 20 |
| 3.4 Power Plant Data | |

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content and cite the document when use.

| | | |
|-------------|---|----|
| 3.4.1 | Power Plants and Stack Parameter Data | 22 |
| 3.4.2 | Meteorological Data | 23 |
| 3.4.3 | Receptor Data | 24 |
| 3.4.4 | Pollutant Inventory | 25 |
| 3.4.5 | Monetary Valuation | 26 |
| 4. | Results and Discussion | |
| 4.1 | Output of the QUERI Model-AirPacts Program | 28 |
| 4.2 | Electricity Basic Tariff (TDL) | 33 |
| 4.3 | Power Plant Evaluations with External Costs | 34 |
| 4.4 | Electricity Generation Issues and Policies | 40 |
| 5. | Conclusion | 44 |
| | References | 46 |
| Appendix A. | Radius of Local and Regional Area | 49 |
| Appendix B. | Basic Electricity Cost | 52 |
| Appendix C. | Energy Conversion and Calorific Value | 58 |
| Appendix D. | GNI PPP and Price Deflator | 60 |
| Appendix E. | Meteorological Data From Juanda and Kemayoran Weather Station | 63 |
| Appendix F. | QUERI Model - AirPacts Program Results | 79 |
| Appendix G. | Pictures of Gresik, Muara Karang and Paiton Power Plants | 98 |

Lists of Figures

| | | |
|-------------|---|----|
| Figure 3.1 | Impact pathways analysis methodologies | 8 |
| Figure 3.2 | Four models in the AirPacts program | 11 |
| Figure 3.3 | Case study description menu | 12 |
| Figure 3.4 | Stack parameters menu | 12 |
| Figure 3.5 | Meteorological data menu | 14 |
| Figure 3.6 | Receptor data menu | 15 |
| Figure 3.7 | Pollutant inventory menu | 16 |
| Figure 3.8 | Monetary valuation menu | 19 |
| Figure 3.9 | QUERI result screen | 21 |
| Figure 3.10 | Locations of Gresik, Muara Karang and Paiton power plants | 24 |
| Figure 4.1 | Estimation of external costs at the three power plants | 32 |
| Figure 4.2 | Damage costs (US\$ per ton of pollutant) on Java Island | 33 |
| Figure 4.3 | NPV of three power plants investment in Indonesia with different electricity sales prices | 41 |

Lists of Tables

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|----|
| Table | 2.1 | Composition percentage of primary energy for power generation | 6 |
| Table | 3.1 | Pasquill distribution classification | 15 |
| Table | 3.2 | Value of exposure response function for health impacts | 18 |
| Table | 3.3 | Monetary unit costs in Europe year 2000 | 20 |
| Table | 3.4 | Power plant and stack data | 23 |
| Table | 3.5 | Emission coefficient of three power plants | 25 |
| Table | 3.6 | The value of emission rates of three power plants | 26 |
| Table | 3.7 | Depletion velocity value | 26 |
| Table | 3.8 | Monetary unit costs in Europe year 2008 | 27 |
| Table | 3.9 | Monetary unit costs in Indonesia year 2008 | 27 |
| Table | 4.1 | Total emission impacts cases of three power plants | 28 |
| Table | 4.2 | Damage costs per year (US\$/year) | 29 |
| Table | 4.3 | Damage costs per electricity production (US\$/kWh) | 30 |
| Table | 4.4 | External costs of observed pollutant releases | 31 |
| Table | 4.5 | Performance and costs data of the power plants | 36 |
| Table | 4.6 | Input data requirements for NPV and IRR calculation | 38 |
| Table | 4.7 | NPV and IRR results at various electricity prices | 40 |

Abbreviations and Synonyms

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| AGRIMAT | : Agriculture and Building Material |
| BMKG | : <i>Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika</i> : Meteorological and Geophysical Agency of Indonesia |
| BPP | : <i>Biaya Pokok Penyediaan</i> : Cost of Electricity Supplies |
| BPPT | : <i>Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi</i> : Agency for the Assessment and Application of Technology. |
| BPS | : <i>Badan Pusat Statistik</i> : Central Bureau of Statistics Indonesia |
| BUMN | : <i>Badan Usaha Milik Negara</i> : State Owned Enterprise |
| CO ₂ | : Carbon Dioxide |
| DAM | : Decision Aiding Model |
| DESDM | : <i>Departemen Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral</i> : Department of Energy and Mineral Resources of the Republic of Indonesia |
| EPA | : Environmental Protection Agency |
| ERF | : Exposure Response Function |
| FOM | : Fixed Operation and Maintenance |
| g/kWh | : Gram per kilowatt hour |
| GoI | : Government of Indonesia |
| GW | : Giga-Watt |
| GWh | : Giga-Watt hours |
| IAEA | : International Atomic Energy Agency |
| IPA | : Impact Pathways Analysis |
| IPP | : Independent Power Producers |
| IRR | : Internal Rate of Return |
| KEN | : <i>Kebijakan Energi Nasional</i> : National Energy Policy |
| KFA | : <i>Kernforschungsanlage Juelich GmbH</i> : Research center Juelich |
| km | : Kilometer |
| km ² | : Square kilometer |
| MFO | : Marine Fuel Oil |

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.


Forbidden to modify the content and cite the document when use.

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| MW | : Megawatt |
| MWh | : Megawatt hour |
| NO ₂ | : Nitrogen Dioxide |
| NPV | : Net Present Value |
| PKUK | : <i>Pemegang Kuasa Usaha Ketenagalistrikan</i> : Authorized Agency of Electricity Business |
| PMK | : <i>Peraturan Menteri Keuangan</i> : Decree of the Minister of Finance |
| PM ₁₀ | : Particulate matter less than 10 micrometres |
| PPA | : Power Purchase Agreements |
| PPP | : Purchasing Power Parity |
| PPP GNI | : Purchasing Power Parity Gross National Income |
| PPP GNP | : Purchasing Power Parity Gross National Product |
| PSO | : <i>Penyediaan Tenaga Listrik bagi Kepentingan Umum</i> : Public Service Obligation |
| PT. PJB | : <i>PT. Pembangkitan Jawa Bali</i> : A Subsidiary of PT. PLN (Persero) |
| PT. PLN (Persero) | : <i>PT. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (Persero)</i> : State owned electricity company |
| QUERI | : Quick Estimation of Respiratory Health Impacts Model |
| RAD | : Restricted Activity Days |
| RUKN | : <i>Rencana Umum Ketenagalistrikan Nasional</i> : National Electricity General Plan |
| RUWM | : Robust Uniform World Model |
| SO ₂ | : Sulphur Dioxide |
| SUWM | : Simple Uniform World Model |
| TDL | : <i>Tarif Dasar Listrik</i> : Electricity Basic Tariff |
| TSCF | : Trillion Standard Cubic Feet |
| TWh | : Terawatt hours |
| URBAN | : Estimation of the Physical Impacts near an Urban Site |
| VOM | : Variable Operation and Maintenance |
| YOLL | : Years of Life Lost |
| µm | : Micrometre (10 ⁻⁶ meter) |
| µg/m ³ | : Microgram per Cubic Meter |

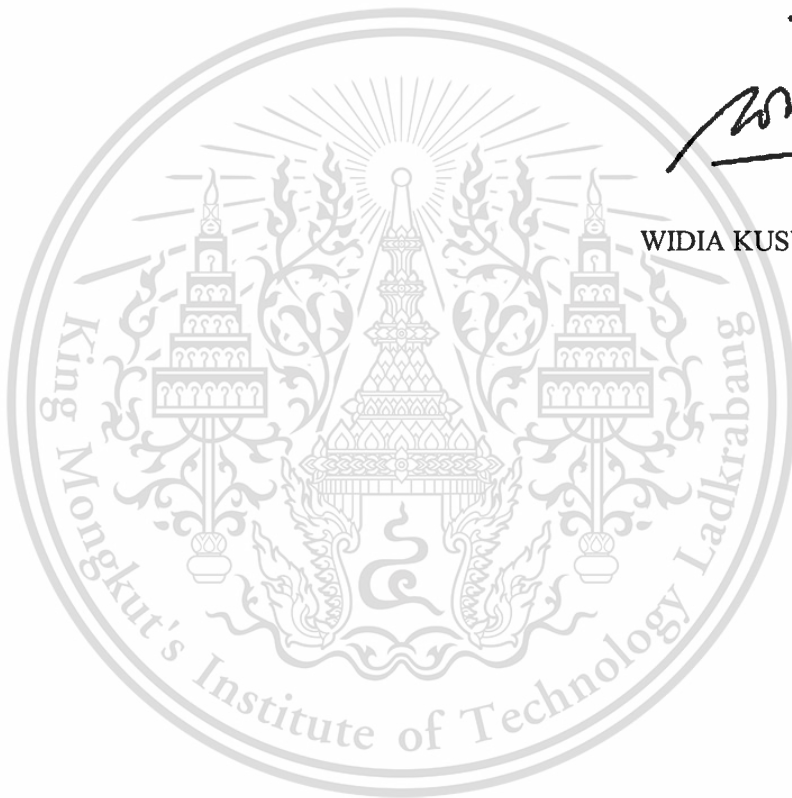
Affidavit

I hereby verify that work written in these pages is solely that of my own and that use of any dishonest, deceitful and unscrupulous methods has been in no means mode or manner used in the creation of this Master's Thesis. The ideas herein, other than my own, have been referred to and quoted according to recognized citation standards.

Freiberg, 15 May 2010



WIDIA KUSUMAWATI



Chapter 1

Introduction

1.1 Background

Energy plays an integral role in supporting Indonesia's national development. Energy utilization and consumption in Indonesia will continue to increase in line with the growth of its economy, population and national development. According to Indonesia's National Electricity General Plan (RUKN) 2008-2027, that takes both economic and population growth into account, it is expected that the electricity demand will have an average increase of 9.2% per year over the next two decades¹. As a result, the Indonesian government has initiated both short and long term projects involving the building of power plants that continue to use fossil fuels like coal, gas and oil which will be evaluated in this thesis. However, it is coal that will be of particular interest because it is already the dominant energy source for power plants in Indonesia and is slated for even more wide-spread development across the nation.

Up until 1984, oil-fired power plants were mainly used in Indonesia but as oil and gas prices have continued to increase along with energy demands, coal-fired power plants have taken the lion's share of energy production. In the short term, this is expected to increase with the Indonesian government's mandate for the construction by the state owned electricity company PT. PLN (Perusahaan Listrik Negara Persero) of a further 60 large and small coal-fired power plants that will start producing a total of 10,000 MW across the nation by 2011². The 10,000 MW program by Presidential Decree No. 71/2006 is known as the 10,000 MW crash program. However, it is predicted that, with the building of these new coal-fired power plants, emissions will increase by 60% in 2030³.

The consumption of greater amounts of fossil fuels in the future will lead to direct negative impacts on not only the environment but human health as well. The impacts of pollutant emissions on human health are diverse depending on the type and amount of the pollutants produced by different types of energy sources used. If external costs namely the calculation of damage to human health are added to production costs of existing power plants,

¹ Public data available at Department of Energy and Mineral Resources, only in Bahasa Indonesia. Web page for consultation:

<http://www.esdm.go.id/prokum/kepmen/2008/Kepmen%20ESDM%202682%202008%20RUKN.pdf>.

² Based on the explanation of the former president director PT. PLN, Fahmi Mochtar, when signing the financing commitments with Finance Minister Sri Mulyani Indrawati and the domestic bank's senior executives on January 30, 2009. <http://www.thejakartapost.com/news/2009/01/31/pln-secures-65-financing-first-10000-mw-program.html>

³ Cited from the UN Climate Change Conference in Bali on December 11, 2007. Mr. Nobuo Tanaka, Executive Director of the International Energy Agency explained it based on the IEA World Energy Outlook 2007: Case study China and India. http://www.iea.org/textbase/press/pressdetail.asp?PRESS_REL_ID=246

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

the cost of the development of future power plants that use sources of renewable energy will be quite competitive in comparison.

1.2 Objectives

The main objective of this thesis is to estimate the external costs (i.e. the negative impact on human health) resulting from the emissions of three different power plants (i.e. coal, gas and oil) in Indonesia by using the QUERI Model-AirPacts Program in SimPacts software. The external costs from this analysis will be factored into current generation costs to assess the overall feasibility of these power plants. These higher generation costs can then be used as a scientific reference when comparing the feasibility of the development of power plants. Plants that use existing as well as alternative energy sources that are less harmful to human health will therefore be more attractive for future development.

1.3 Scope

This thesis only estimates the impacts on human health from emissions of three Indonesian power plants which are the Paiton coal-fired power plant, the Gresik gas-fired power plant and the Muara Karang oil-fired power plant. The impacts on agriculture and building materials by airborne exposure is neglected in the calculations due to lack of data and are not part of this thesis. The six most significant pollutants stemming from fossil fuel combustion are nitrogen oxide (NO₂), sulphur dioxide (SO₂), particulate matter (PM), nitrates, sulfates and carbon dioxide (CO₂). The environmental impacts of carbon dioxide are global, and are beyond the scope of this thesis; hence carbon dioxide will not be included in the analysis. The five targeted pollutants of this thesis are: nitrogen dioxide (NO₂), sulphur dioxide (SO₂), particulate matter <10 micrometers (PM₁₀), nitrates and sulfates.

Numerous adverse health effects are attributed to these pollutants such as higher cancer rates, increased frequency of visits and admissions to the hospital, increased number of cases of asthma problems among children and adults, higher incidence rates of chronic bronchitis and days of restricted activity and loss of life expectancy (Wilde, 2003).

All processes, operations and the analysis of external costs using the AirPacts Program were done at the Agency for the Assessment and Application of Technology (BPPT), Jakarta, Indonesia. The AirPacts program is under the licence of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA). This thesis was prepared with the guidance of the Agency for the Assessment and Application of Technology (BPPT) Jakarta. Much of the data was provided by a subsidiary of PT. PLN (Persero), PT. Pembangkitan Jawa-Bali (PT. PJB), Surabaya, Indonesia. Other supplementary data were obtained from other agencies including the Central Bureau of Statistics Indonesia (BPS), the Meteorological and Geophysical Agency

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

of Indonesia (BMKG), PT. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PT. PLN) and the Department of Energy and Mineral Resources of the Republic of Indonesia (DESDM).

1.4 Outline

Chapter 2 presents the definitions of external costs, the descriptions of the targeted pollutants and an overview of the national electricity situation in Indonesia. In chapter 3, the methodological framework of the thesis is introduced and includes the theory of Impact Pathways Analysis (IPA) and the outline of the QUERI Model-AirPacts program processes. The chapter then continues with a detailed description of the data collection and analytical approach employed. The discussion of this thesis can be found in chapter 4 which commences with the outcomes of the QUERI Model-AirPacts Program. The external costs of the three power plants are estimated and compared. The end of the chapter lists the main electricity generation issues and policies in Indonesia. Chapter 5 serves to synthesize and summarize the findings of the thesis work namely the external costs as well as the feasibility of the three power plants are compared with suggestions of which energy sources should targeted for future energy development. The appendices contain all the relevant data, including: conversion factors, the complete layout results of the QUERI Model, photographs of the three power plants and background detail information on each site.

Chapter 2

Environmental View of Electricity Generation

2.1 Description of External Costs

External costs are damage costs imposed by the activities of power generation on the surrounding environment and inhabitants without the former providing compensation for the burden. Damage costs are the monetization of the physical impacts, the so called social burden. Physical impact is a physiological change or chemical deterioration due to the presence of a particular pollutant in the environment.

Generally, external costs of electricity generation represent the uncompensated monetary value of environmental damage and human health problems. These are a burden on society and the environment because they are not paid by the producer but by the general public or other parties. The operation of electricity generation contributes to major damage to human health, building construction, crops, forests and ecosystems, but the most investigated among these is the damage to human health. External costs of electricity generation differ greatly depending on the energy source and technology used in production as well as location. In this thesis, external costs will be used to describe only the negative impact on human health of emissions from electricity generation.

2.2 Description of pollutants and their impact on human health

Each type of pollutant has a different impact on human health. Environmental impacts increase significantly in areas that have greater population densities. The five targeted pollutant emissions of this thesis are nitrogen dioxide (NO_2), sulphur dioxide (SO_2) and particulate matter < 10 micrometers (PM_{10}) as primary pollutants, nitrates and sulfates as secondary pollutants. Primary pollutants are those emitted at the source and secondary pollutants are those created downstream of the source as a result of chemical reactions in the atmosphere.

Nitrogen dioxide (NO_2), being reddish brown in color and having a pungent odor, can reside in the atmosphere for days. It is very dangerous to humans because it causes respiratory disorders. It may also cause eye, nose, and throat irritation; impaired lung function and increased respiratory infections in children. Sulphur dioxide (SO_2) has a characteristically strong smell and does not burn in the air. The primary effects of SO_2 on humans are respiratory system disorders, pneumonia and interference with vision.

Air pollution not only consists of gases, but also particulate matter pollutants (PM). The more particulate matter, the more attention is required for handling the air pollution

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

problem. The size of particles is directly linked to their potential for causing health problems. This thesis will analyze particles that are 10 micrometers in diameter or smaller (i.e. particulate matter 10 μm (PM_{10})) because those are the particles that can stay suspended in the air for over a month and generally pass through the throat and nose to enter the lungs. Once inhaled, these particles can affect both the heart and lungs and cause serious health effects. Particulate matter may cause eye and throat irritation, bronchitis and respiratory damage. The main sources of particles are from power generation operation and transportation, followed by industrial processes. (EPA, 2008)

Nitrates can have the following negative effects on human health: hypotension (i.e. low blood pressure), acute respiratory infections, and may also increase the risk of bladder and ovarian cancer in women. Sulfates, once released into the atmosphere will remain there for years and can contribute to increased risks of asthmatic attacks.

2.3 The National Electricity Situation in Indonesia

The state owned electricity company, PT. PLN (Persero), supplies virtually all of Indonesia's electricity demands along with the assistance of private power companies, known as Independent Power Producers (IPP) through the use of Power Purchase Agreements (PPA). The total installed capacity of PT. PLN (Persero) power plants is 24.846 GW (Giga-watts), while IPP power generation capacity is at 5.83 GW. In addition, there are companies generating electricity for their own needs with what are called captive power plants that have the installed capacity of 9.3 GW. (PLN, 2006) National electricity needs are forecasted to grow an average of 9.2% per year over the next two decades. By 2027, electricity consumption which is expected to reach 813.3 TWh will require a capacity of at least 178.1 GW.

In accordance with the government's energy diversification policy the use of oil for power plants is slowly being replaced by other energy sources, such as coal, natural gas and renewable energy like geothermal and hydro so as to reduce energy costs. The government has taken into consideration that the national coal reserve potential is still extremely high and therefore cheap so coal is slated to play an increasingly dominant role in electricity generation as can be seen in Table 2.1.

Table 2.1 Composition Percentage of Primary Energy for Power Generation (%)

| Primary Energy | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Coal | 45 | 48 | 62 | 66 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 63 |
| Oil | 26 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gas | 17 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| Geothermal | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Hydropower | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |

Source: PLN, 2008

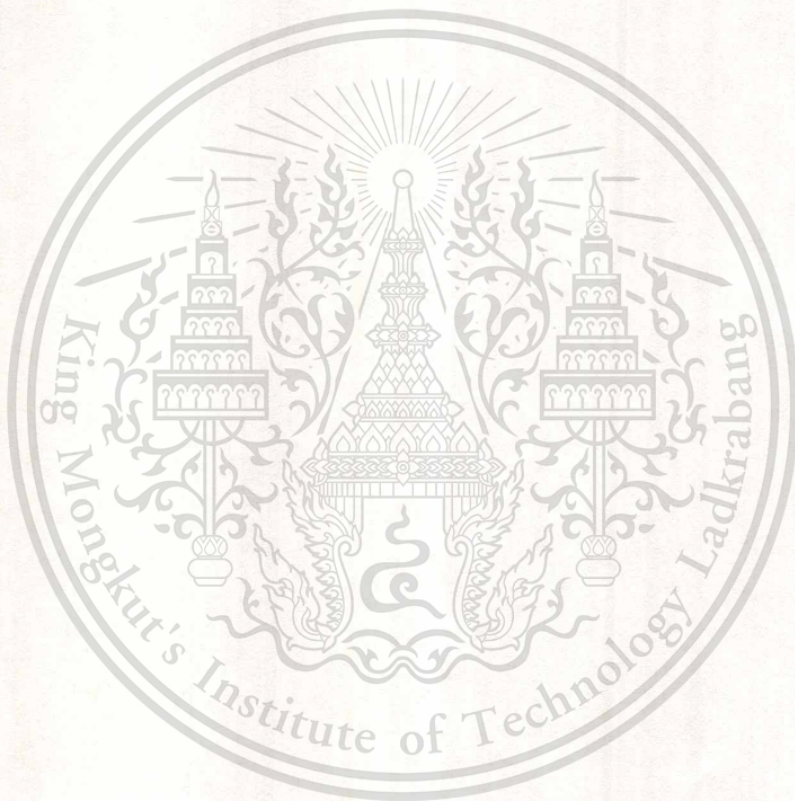
The greatest fluctuations in Table 2.1 are with the non-renewable resources of coal, oil and natural gas while the renewable energy resources of geothermal and hydropower remain almost dormant.

The use of coal in such large volumes deserves serious attention as coal has greater environmental impacts in comparison with those of oil and natural gas. Over the coming years, coal has been chosen to provide most of the primary energy needs for power plants because it is considerably cheaper than oil as well as being an abundant natural resource in Indonesia. The greatest increase over the shortest period of time in the use of coal as the primary energy for power generation is between 2009 and 2011 from 48% to 66%. The reason for this sudden 18% jump is the government's accelerated development of coal power plants with the total capacity of 10,000 MW all of which will be fully functioning by the end of 2010. In contrast to coal usage, oil consumption drops sharply by a total of 17% over the same period. The use of gas fluctuates little over 20 years due to problems of availability and infrastructure (PLN,2008).

The use of geothermal energy shows a slow and steady increase over 20 years. Geothermal energy utilization can be significantly increased if the main constraints of expansion into protected forests areas can be solved. Currently, there are twelve mine working areas have been established as geothermal sites by the Minister of Energy and Mineral Resources. Hydropower is the most stable. This is due to the development of hydropower focusing more on the utilization of river water flow rates (run of river) in place of constructing reservoirs or dams that have greater environmental and social impacts. In addition, the 1% decline of hydropower utilization can be attributed to reduced flow rates of reservoirs or dams due to erosion in the upper estuaries.

The government of Indonesia has issued a policy to keep the environmental impacts from electricity generation low. This policy is set out in the Decree of the Minister of Environment no.KEP-13/MENLH/3/1995, regarding emission standards for stationary

sources. It sets the maximum allowable limits for power plant emissions of particulate matter (PM) at 150 mg/m^3 , sulphur dioxide (SO_2) at 750 mg/m^3 , and nitrogen dioxide (NO_2) at 850 mg/m^3 emissions as well as opacity rates at 20% (Sugiyono, 2000). As will be shown in this thesis, the Paiton coal-fired power plant can barely meet these standards.



Chapter 3

Research Methodology

3.1 Impact Pathways Analysis Methodology

By using the analysis of emission dispersion model, known as the Impact Pathways Analysis (IPA), external costs can be calculated. The IPA uses a four-step procedure for quantifying the physical impacts and damage costs on human health, crops and materials arising from environmental releases by observing the environmental impacts of the pollutants from their emission into the environment. The results gained from the IPA have been used in a large number of research projects and for policy making. As shown in Figure 3.1, this analysis has four calculation steps:

- emission quantification,
- transformation and dispersion,
- impact estimation and
- damage valuation.

Each calculation step has a margin of error that is directly related to the limitation of the data and model methodology.

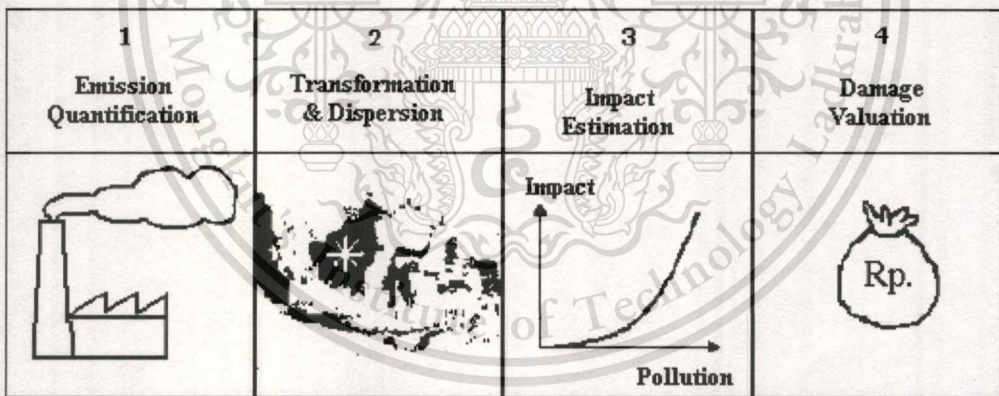


Figure 3.1 Impact Pathway Analysis Methodologies

Source: Sugiyono (2005)

The application of the Impact Pathways Analysis (IPA) starts with the calculation of emission quantification by indentifying the plant's location, determining the plant's characteristics and its analyzed pollutant emissions. Each power plant has a specific emission coefficient depending on the technology and the type of fuel used.

In the second step, the transformation and dispersion of plant emissions are calculated. Parameters that influence the amount of emission are the stack height, where the

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

gas is released into the air, gas temperature and flow velocity. Parameters that affect the distribution pattern of emissions are meteorological parameters such as wind direction, wind speed and the Pasquill distribution class which shows whether atmospheric conditions are stable or turbulent.

The third step involves estimating environmental impact by using the dose response function. Pollutant concentrations that exceed allowable thresholds will affect pollutant receptors (i.e. humans, plants and buildings). In this thesis, impacts on humans will be calculated. Impacts on human health can be cancer, asthma, chronic bronchitis, premature death and so on. Each type of pollutant has a different effect on human health. The greater the population density, the higher the impacts will be.

The final step of the impact pathways analysis calculates damage valuation. The monetary value of environmental damage is determined based on the aggregate of physical impact quantification on health, plants and buildings. External costs can be determined by multiplying the physical impacts (e.g. asthma) with the unit cost (e.g. US\$ per unit of asthma). Estimated health costs are inputs that determine the external costs. Data from developing countries like Indonesia are insufficient; therefore data from developed countries will be used to make adjustments to the value of income per capita in purchasing power parity (PPP).

3.2 The SimPacts Software

SimPacts is a software developed by the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA). SimPacts is a simplified approach of the EcoSense methodology for estimating environmental impacts from electricity generation. This software consists of four independent modules, namely AirPacts, NukPacts, HydroPacts and DAM.

The AirPacts program is used to predict the physical impacts and damage costs to human health, agricultural crops and building materials due to air emissions from a stationary source. The NukPacts module is used to analyze the impact of radioactive contamination on human health. The HydroPacts module is used to predict the damage cost of hydropower dams. DAM is a decision aiding model permitting multi-criteria policy analysis (Spadaro, 2002). This thesis will use the AirPacts program which can be run independently to measure the damage costs on human health only.

Physical impacts and damage costs are quantified in the AirPacts module using an assessment approach based on the Impact Pathways Analysis (IPA) so that the damage costs of the three power plants which run on coal, natural gas and oil respectively, can be measured and compared.

3.3 The AirPacts Program and QUERI Model

In the AirPacts program (version 1.0), there are four models, the QUERI, URBAN, RUWM and AGRIMAT, as shown in Figure 3.2.

The QUERI model assesses the respiratory impacts on human health and their associated damage costs due to primary and secondary pollutants present in the air. The model uses a semi-empirical approach in which correlations derived from existing IPA studies are used to approximate the impacts.

The URBAN model estimates the human health impacts and monetary costs due to air emissions from a source located near a city. Damages associated with primary and secondary pollutants can be assessed. Weather data for the local scale correspond to mean conditions and assume a uniform wind conditions. Local population data can be specified using actual values (5 by 5 km² resolution) or the distribution can be approximated using a Gaussian-shaped function.

The RUWM model approximates the physical impacts and costs to human health from exposure to primary and secondary atmospheric species. In contrast to QUERI, the RUWM model uses different simplifying assumptions to solve analytically the damage function equation. In the assessment, it is assumed that the local and regional populations are uniformly distributed throughout the appropriate impact domain. The meteorological data for the local scale refer to average or typical conditions and assume a uniform wind conditions.

The AGRIMAT model assesses the impacts and the resulting economic costs to agricultural crops and man-made structures from airborne exposure (no wet deposition) to sulphur dioxide (SO₂). Physical impacts include, for example, health cases, losses/gains in crop yield or square meters of damaged materials. Physical impact is a physiological change or chemical deterioration (response) due to the presence of a particular pollutant in the environment (exposure). Damage costs are expressed as US\$ per kg or ton of crop loss/gain or US\$ per square meter of damaged surface (Spadaro,2002).

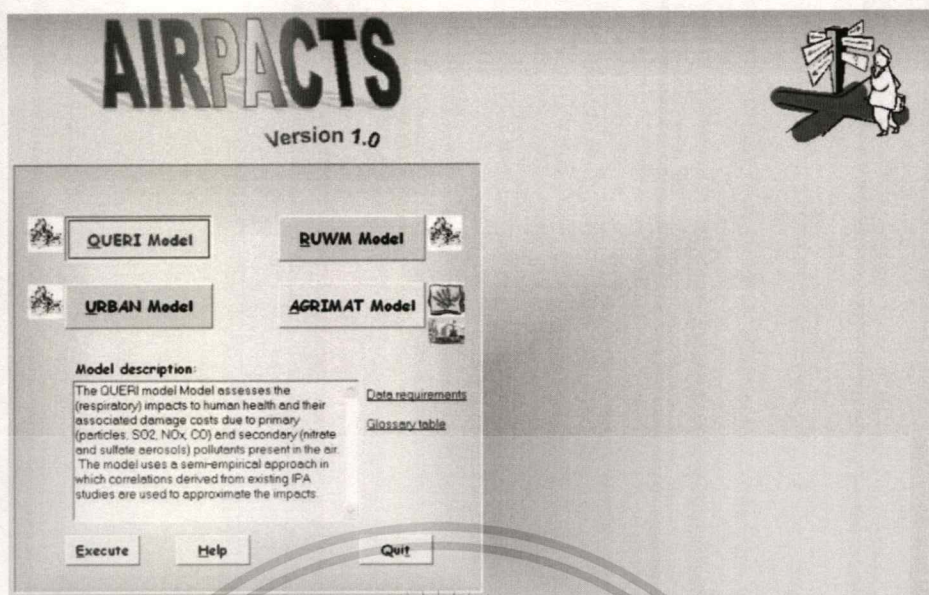


Figure 3.2 Four models in the AirPacts Program

This thesis will use the QUERI model as the URBAN and the RUWM models require highly comprehensive data which is simply not available. Since the AGRIMAT model calculates impacts to agriculture crops and exposed building materials, it is beyond the scope of this thesis and will not be used.

3.3.1 Case Study Descriptions

Case study notes are typed in the case study description menu, as presented in Figure 3.3. Although these case study comments are optional, a detailed case study description should be included as part of a complete dataset of input information. There is no limit as to the amount of text that may be entered and it can be amended at any time. Some of the information that may be included is the name of the observed project (e.g. name of the power plant) and other details that may offer information beyond the input parameters of the QUERI program (e.g. whether the project is located in a mountainous region at a high altitude or near a body of water etc.).

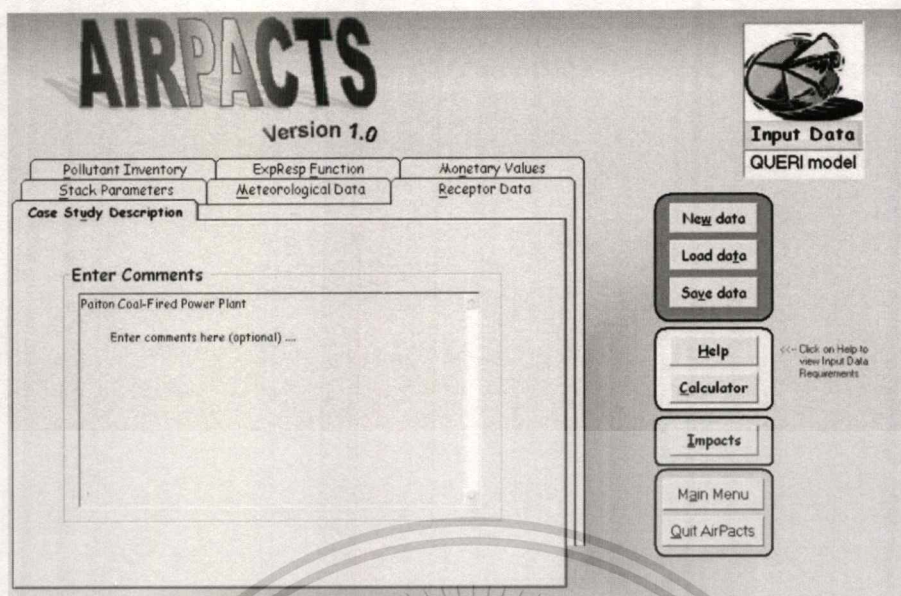


Figure 3.3 Case Study Description Menu

3.3.2 Stack Parameters

The six different source data that are required inputs in the stack parameters menu are as follows: the geographical coordinates, source location, stack height, stack diameter, flow velocity and gas temperature, as shown in Figure 3.4.

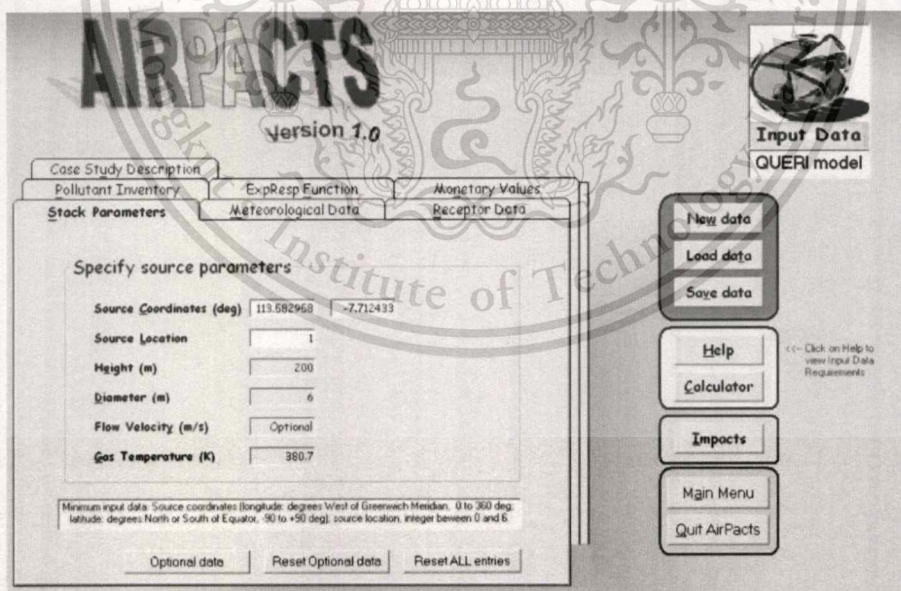


Figure 3.4 Stack Parameters Menu

Source geographical coordinates contain two types, longitude and latitude. Longitude is the degrees West of Greenwich meridian, 0 to 360 degree. Latitude is the degrees North or

South of Equator, -90 to +90 degree. Source location (site ID) is determined by the local-to-regional population density ratio. The site ID has seven categories which are as follows:

- ID zero is for rural sites,
- ID one, two and three are for small, medium and large cities respectively,
- ID four is for an area within 25 km of a large city,
- ID five is for a place within 40 km of a large city and
- ID six is for an area more than 40 km from a large city.

Stack height is the physical height at which pollutants are released into the atmosphere. The acceptable range of stack height in the AirPacts program is 25 to 300 meters. Stack diameter is the inner stack diameter at point of release, in meters. Flue gas velocity is the velocity of exhaust gases, in meters per second. Flue gas temperature is temperature of exhaust gases. The acceptable range of gas temperature in AirPacts program is 300 to 600 Kelvin (Spadaro, 2002).

3.3.3 Meteorological Data

Figure 3.5 is the input data screen for meteorological data in the AirPacts program. Damage estimates are much more robust when weather conditions are specified. Although more specific data can be input, this thesis due to the scarcity of such data, will use the average estimates of key parameters, such as the average of ambient temperature, wind speed and atmospheric stability or Pasquill classification. Ambient temperature is air temperature measured in Kelvin. The unit of wind speed strength in the AirPacts is in meters per second. Anemometer height which also must be supplied is the height at which wind speeds have been recorded; this parameter is typically ten meters for weather stations away from urban areas (Spadaro, 2000).

Figure 3.5 Meteorological Data Menu

Pasquill distribution classes are the atmospheric turbulence classification, as shown in Table 3.1. Atmospheric turbulence, which in turn affects pollutant dispersion, is identified by its Pasquill classification. There are six stability categories, ranging from unstable (A, B, C) to neutral (class D) to stable (E and F) conditions. The Pasquill statistics are specified as percentage of occurrence over the time period under consideration. The sum of all classes must equal 100%. Pasquill data are mandatory in the AirPacts program (Spadaro, 2000).

Classes A, B and C are used to describe unstable atmospheric conditions which prevail during daytime hours when solar irradiation along the earth's surface reaches its greatest value, i.e. during high solar insolation around noontime hours. Class D describes a neutral condition and occurs during daytime-nighttime transition periods when wind speed is high or during mostly cloudy conditions. Finally, classes E and F are used to describe a slightly unstable to moderately stable atmosphere. Stable conditions prevail at nighttime or during periods in which wind speeds are weak, less than 3 m/s (Gifford, 1962).

Table 3.1 Pasquill Distribution Classification

| Surface Wind (m/s) | Daytime Incoming Solar Radiation | | | Nighttime Cloudiness | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--------|----------------------|------------|
| | Strong | Moderate | Slight | $\geq 4/8$ | $\leq 3/8$ |
| < 2 | A | A-B | B | - | - |
| 2-3 | A-B | B | C | E | F |
| 3-5 | B | B-C | C | D | E |
| 5-6 | C | C-D | D | D | D |
| > 6 | C | D | D | D | D |

Source : Gifford (1962)

3.3.4 Receptor Data

A receptor is an object that is positively or negatively affected by the presence of a particular pollutant (i.e. human health, agriculture crops, building materials, etc). For health impacts, a receptor or risk group can be an adult, child, elderly person, asthmatic, etc.

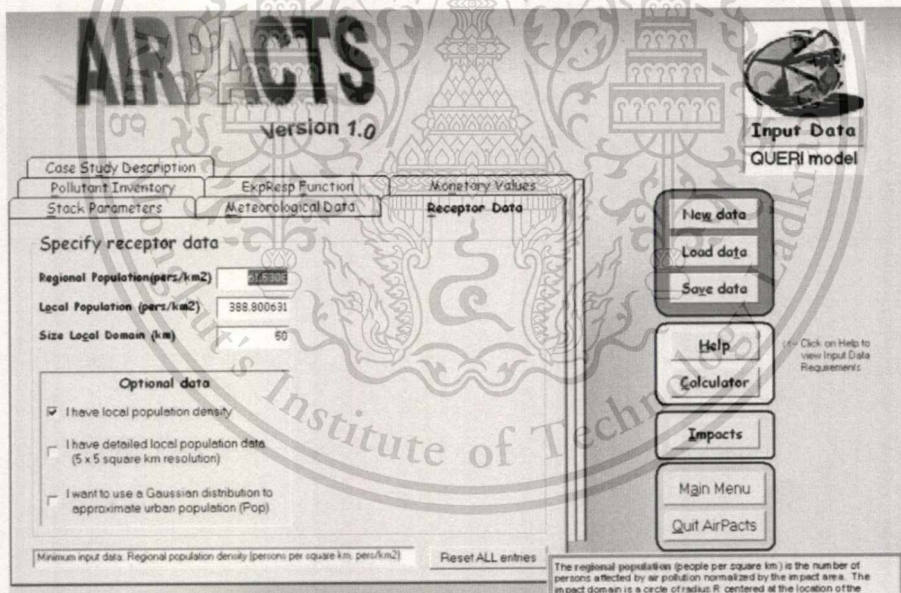


Figure 3.6 Receptor Data Menu

As presented in Figure 3.6, the input data for the receptor data menu in the AirPacts program requires regional and local population densities (person/km²) as well as the size of the local domain (km) which are averaged over land and water areas. The regional population is the number of persons living within a 1000 kilometer radius. The local population is the number of persons residing within the local domain of a 50 kilometer radius. The size of a

local domain is centered at the emission source or square area of 50 by 50 kilometers, with an equivalent radius of 50 kilometers. (Spadaro, 2000)

3.3.5 Pollutant Inventory

The pollutant inventory menu requires input data including the pollutant emission rate and depletion velocity of the specific pollutant, as shown in Figure 3.7. Depletion velocity is a characteristic velocity determining the rate at which a particular pollutant is removed from the atmosphere because of chemical transformation and deposition, either wet or dry. It is usually expressed in centimeters per second. For secondary pollutants (i.e. nitrates and sulfates) in this thesis, only the depletion velocity needs to be specified (Spadaro, 2000).

AIRPACTS
Version 1.0

Input Data
QUERI model

Stock Parameters Meteorological Data Receptor Data
Case Study Description ExpResp Function Monetary Values

Pollutant Inventory

Specify pollutant data

| | SUWM calculation | Emission Rate tons/yr | Depletion Velocity cm/s |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Particles (PM10) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 1834.22 | 1.2 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sulfur dioxide (SO2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 11962.76 | 0.75 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nitrogen dioxide (NO2) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 12558.66 | 1.5 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carbon monoxide (CO) | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other pollutant | | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nitrate aerosols | | | 1.4 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sulfate aerosols | | | 1.5 |

Minimum input data: For a given pollutant, the annual emission rate (tons per year) and removal rate (characterized by the depletion velocity, cm/s) must be specified. For secondary species (aerosols), the creation rate is related to the precursor emission rate, only the depletion velocity is required.

Read more about depletion velocity Reset ALL entries

New data
Load data
Save data
Help
Calculator
Impacts
Main Menu
Quit AirPacts

Figure 3.7 Pollutant Inventory Menu

The pollution is calculated based on emission characteristics and emission technologies. The emission rate can vary widely, and is dependant on fuel property, technology design and condition, operation mode, type of control technology as well as other parameters. The total emission rate of a pollutant from a source is obtained by multiplying the emission coefficient with the total electricity production which emits the pollutant. The emission coefficient, also called “specific emission” or “emission factor”, is the average value which is related to the quantity of pollutants to the activity of an energy technology. This is then used to estimate and to predict the total amount of air pollutants from various sources. The emission rate is usually expressed in terms of weight of pollutant divided by a unit of time period, e.g. tons/year (Spadaro, 2000).

Measuring stack emission rates per pollutant (g/kWh) can be done in several ways either by taking a direct measurement of emissions at the site or by using the proximate-ultimate analysis⁴ of the fuel used at each power plant. Both of these are highly technical methods that require time and expensive equipment hence, this thesis will use neither method. Instead, emissions coefficients from previous joint research studies by the Research Center Juelich (KFA), Germany and the Agency for the Assessment and Application of Technology (BPPT), Indonesia will be used as input. This research study states that the coefficients are assumed to be constant until 2021 (Kleeman, 1994). Therefore, these coefficients still can be used for this thesis.

3.3.6 Exposure Response Function

Exposure response function (ERF) is a function that describes correlations relating the response of a receptor to a change in environmental conditions such as an increase in air concentration of a particular pollutant. The exposure response function relates the pollutant's ambient concentration to the resulting impact on a receptor or sub-group at risk. The ERFs for health impacts are straight lines with no threshold, the line passes through the origin at zero concentration. Each type of pollutant has a different impact on human health. Due to the limitation of domestic exposure response data in Indonesia, this thesis will use the data available from the SimPacts core or recommended functions for assessing the impacts of air pollution on human health as shown in Table 3.2 below.

The ERF has units of incremental cases of disease normalized per year per person and per unit change in air concentration (i.e. $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$). For mortality, the ERF measures the aggregated years of life lost (YOLL) over the exposed population. For morbidity effects, the ERFs estimate additional cases of illness per year. The number of Restricted Activity Days (RAD) is days when an individual's routine activity is disrupted. For long-term chronic bronchitis, the new cases per year of this disease are estimated in the exposed individuals, rather than the additional number of yearly bouts experienced by the population (Spadaro, 2002).

⁴ The ultimate analysis gives the composition of the carbon, hydrogen and oxygen in wt%, as well as sulphur and nitrogen. The proximate analysis gives the content of carbon, volatile and ash.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Table 3.2 Value of Exposure Response Function for Health Impacts

| Exposure Response Function | Unit | ERF Value |
|---|--|-----------|
| Mortality (long-term exposure) PM ₁₀ | YOLL/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.00026 |
| Mortality (long-term exposure) Nitrates | YOLL/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.00026 |
| Mortality (long-term exposure) Sulfates | YOLL/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.000434 |
| Restricted or limited activity days PM ₁₀ | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.022 |
| Restricted or limited activity days Nitrates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.022 |
| Restricted or limited activity days Sulfates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0367 |
| New cases of long-term chronic bronchitis PM ₁₀ | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000451 |
| New cases of long-term chronic bronchitis Nitrates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000451 |
| New cases of long-term chronic bronchitis Sulfates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000753 |
| Respiratory hospital admissions PM ₁₀ | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000256 |
| Respiratory hospital admissions Nitrates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000256 |
| Respiratory hospital admissions Sulfates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000428 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (adult asthmatics) PM ₁₀ | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0962 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (adult asthmatics) Nitrates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0962 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (adult asthmatics) Sulfates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.161 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (children asthmatics) PM ₁₀ | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.041 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (children asthmatics) Nitrates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.041 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (children asthmatics) Sulfates | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0685 |
| Mortality (short-term exposure) SO ₂ | YOLL/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000023 |
| Respiratory hospital admissions SO ₂ | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000284 |
| Mortality (short-term exposure) NO _x | YOLL/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000017 |
| Respiratory hospital admissions NO _x | cases/(yr-pers- $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 0.0000156 |

Source: Rabl (2001)

3.3.7 Monetary Valuation

The AirPacts program requires some unit costs factors, as shown in Figure 3.8. The required unit costs are the values of monetary unit costs in Indonesia in the year base 2008.

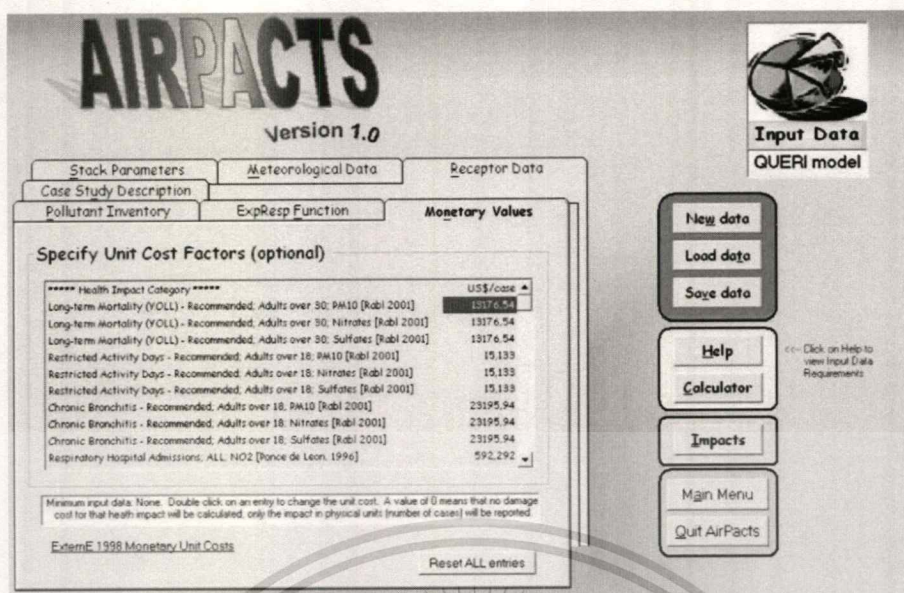


Figure 3.8 Monetary Valuation Menu

The economic valuation method is an approach for transferring monetary unit costs from one country to another. Monetary unit costs are for assessing health damage costs by monetizing the physical impacts and environmental burdens, for example, the cost per asthma attack or the cost per year of life lost (YOLL). The monetary value of these impacts is the quantification of physical impacts of power generation operation. In this thesis the unit costs are expressed in US dollars for the base year 2008. Usually unit costs are based on country-specific economic valuation studies. However, due to Indonesia's absence of such information, existing values will be transferred from Europe after proper adjustments have been made to account for differences in the purchasing power parity. The equation expressing the Purchasing Power Parity Gross National Income normalized per capita (PPP GNI) adjustment is performed as written below (Spadaro, 2002):

$$(Eq. 3.1) \text{ Unit Cost in Indonesia} = \text{Unit Cost in Europe} \times \left(\frac{PPP\ GNI_{Indonesia}}{PPP\ GNI_{Europe}} \right)^{\gamma}$$

Previously, PPP GNI was known as Purchasing Power Parity Gross National Product (PPP GNP). The adjustment of PPP GNI is necessary to account for income differences between countries, and consequently, the willingness to pay regarding the valuation of health impacts by individuals in different parts of the world. The PPP GNI ratio may be raised to an exponent, the elasticity factor, which reflects an individual's commitment to spend a larger share of disposable income to protect against adverse health impacts. Typical values of the income elasticity coefficient, γ , range from 0.3 to 1. For example, γ less than 1 means that Indonesians commit to spend more of their income than Europeans in order to achieve the

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

same health benefit. Since the Indonesians have less commitment to spend more of their personal spending income than Europeans, the value of the γ parameter is one, as its maximum value (Spadaro, 2002).

Monetization is a convenient method for aggregating environmental burdens that have different impacts units; e.g. asthma attacks and loss of life expectancy. Monetization is useful for internalizing the external costs. External costs can be determined by multiplying the impacts (e.g. asthma cases in children) with the unit cost (e.g. Rupiahs per asthma attack). Health cost estimation is used as an input so that external costs can be determined. As a developing country, Indonesia has limited data. Therefore, to fill the gaps, this thesis utilized several relevant data from developed countries, as shown in Table 3.3.

Table 3.3 Monetary Unit Costs in Europe year 2000

| Health Impact | Unit | Value |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Mortality (short-term exposure) | US\$ ₂₀₀₀ per YOLL | 101,000 |
| Mortality (long-term exposure) | US\$ ₂₀₀₀ per YOLL | 174,000 |
| Restricted activity days | US\$ ₂₀₀₀ per incident | 116 |
| Long term chronic bronchitis | US\$ ₂₀₀₀ per incident | 177,800 |
| Respiratory hospital admissions | US\$ ₂₀₀₀ per incident | 4540 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (adult) | US\$ ₂₀₀₀ per incident | 8 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (child) | US\$ ₂₀₀₀ per incident | 8 |

Source: Spadaro (2002)

3.3.8 QUERI Results

The QUERI model outputs, shown in Figure 3.10, each impact category can be viewed with its relevant background data and approximate breakdown of impact by domain, both local and regional ranges.

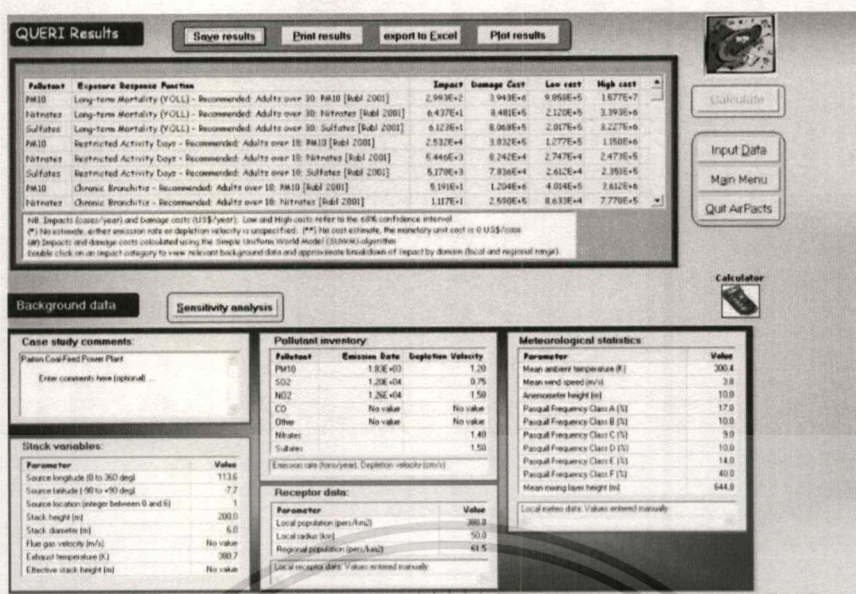


Figure 3.9 QUERI Results Screen

The QUERI results menu has four main result values which are the impacts rate (cases/year), damage costs (US\$/year), low and high costs. Impacts and damage costs are calculated using the Simple Uniform World Model (SUWM) algorithm. Local details are ignored in the analysis. Impact costs for secondary pollutants are always calculated using SUWM formulation. The SUWM has four main assumptions: constant emission rate, uniform population distribution, uniform transport atmospheric parameters across the domain and a linear ERF with no threshold (Spadaro, 2002).

In the situation where $R=1$ (SUWM), a first order estimate of the impacts is obtained by simply multiplying the emission rate by the ERF for a particular health endpoint by the receptors at risk averaged over land and water for a circular area of a 500 to 1000 km radius centered at the source and then divided by the pollutant's depletion velocity. The SUWM underestimates the health impact by as much as a factor of six for typical stack heights ($\approx 100\text{m}$). SUWM, usually, overestimates the damage costs when sources are located near or along the coastline because the dispersed plume moves over water part of the time in which case the real health impacts are zero (Spadaro, 2002).

$$(Eq. 3.2) \quad D = \frac{\rho_{avg} f_{ER} Q U_v}{k}$$

D : damage costs (US\$/year)

ρ_{avg} : mean receptor density over a radius of 500 to 1000 km from the source (persons per km^2)

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

- f_{ER} : exposure-response function (annual cases per persons per $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$)
 Q : emission rate ($\mu\text{g}/\text{s}$)
 U_v : unit cost (US\$/year)
 k : depletion velocity (m/s)

3.4 Power Plant Data

The data used to estimate the external costs arising from the operation of the Paiton, Gresik and Muara Karang power plants in Indonesia, discussed in this chapter, include the type and location of the power plant technology, the fuel used, electricity production, stack characteristics and emissions during the operation.

3.4.1 Power Plants and Stack Parameter Data

The Paiton coal-fired power plant consists of two steam plants with a total installed capacity of 800 MW which supplies power to the Java-Bali Interconnection System. This thesis will estimate one of the Paiton coal-fired power plant units that has the capacity of 400 MW.

The Gresik power plant has two gas plants, four steam plants and three combined cycle plants with a total installed capacity of 2,280 MW which supply the electricity demand in East Java. This thesis will discuss power plant unit I of the two gas-fired power plant units which has the capacity of 525 MW.

The Muara Karang is an oil-fired combined cycle power plant consisting of three identical units with the installed capacity of 100 MW and two identical units with the installed capacity of 200 MW which supplies the electricity demand for the Java-Bali Interconnection System. This thesis will study one of three oil-fired power plant units that has capacity of 100 MW.

A summary of three power plants with the detailed stack data of a single stack unit in each power plant is shown below in Table 3.4.

Table 3.4 Power Plant and Stack Data

| Parameter | Unit | Gresik | Muara Karang | Paiton |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| Fuel | | Gas | Oil | Coal |
| Installed Capacity | MW | 525 | 100 | 400 |
| Electricity Production | MWh/year | 3,420,679.42 | 786,000.75 | 2,754,090 |
| Stack Characteristics | | | | |
| Physical height (m) | m | 150 | 107 | 200 |
| Stack Diameter (m) | m | 3.05 | 2.85 | 6 |
| Air Temperature (K) | K | 300.4 | 301.5 | 300.4 |
| Exit Temperature (K) | K | 380.7 | 380.7 | 380.7 |
| Anemometer Height (m) | m | 10 | 10 | 10 |

Source: PT.PLN (Persero)

3.4.2 Meteorological Data

Meteorology data from the weather stations closest to each plant were obtained from Central Bureau of Statistics Indonesia (BPS). Data for the Muara Karang oil-fired power plant was obtained from Kemayoran weather station which provided fairly complete data that included hourly wind data for 2008. For the Gresik gas-fired power plant and the Paiton coal-fired power plant, the Juanda weather station could not provide comprehensive data since only daily wind data was recorded. As the Pasquill distribution data are difficult to find, it was assumed that the atmospheric turbulence situation across Java Island is similar. Hence, the wind data, used to determine Pasquill distribution values, are from the Kemayoran station.

Pasquill Distribution Class A: 17 %

Pasquill Distribution Class B: 10 %

Pasquill Distribution Class C: 9 %

Pasquill Distribution Class D: 10 %

Pasquill Distribution Class E: 14 %

Pasquill Distribution Class F: 40 %

The three power plants are located on Java Island as presented in Figure 3.1. Gresik is located near Surabaya with an average wind speed of 3.76 m/s and an average ambient temperature of 300.4°K. Muara Karang is located near Jakarta with a wind speed average of 2.61 m/s and an average air temperature of 301.5°K. Paiton located near Probolinggo with an average wind speed of 3.76 m/s and an average ambient temperature of 300.4°K.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

3.4.3 Receptor Data

The Muara Karang oil-fired power plant (latitude $6^{\circ}6'39''$ South and longitude $106^{\circ}47'15''$ East) is located on the coast of North Jakarta in one of its main business and industrial areas. The local area of the Muara Karang power plant covers Jakarta, Banten, Tangerang, Depok Bogor, Bekasi and Karawang with the local population density calculated at 1,734.49 persons per square kilometer. The regional area of this power plant encompasses the islands of Sumatra, Java, Madura, Kalimantan, Bali, Singapore and some areas in Malaysia with a regional population density of 61.57 persons per square kilometer.

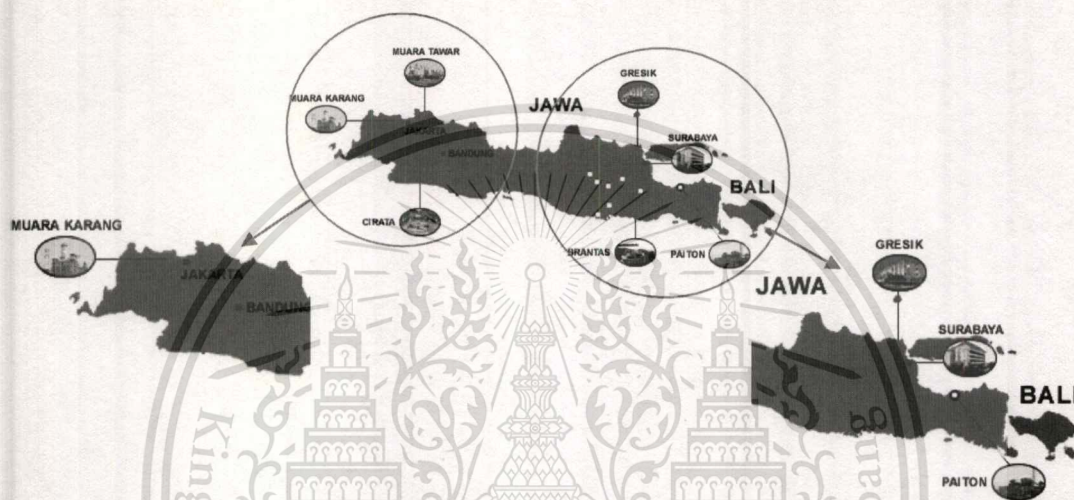


Figure 3.10 Locations of Gresik, Muara Karang and Paiton Power Plants

The Paiton coal-fired power plant (latitude $7^{\circ}42'44.76''$ South and longitude $113^{\circ}34'58.65''$ East) is located approximately fifty-two kilometers from Probolinggo or around 142 km toward east of Indonesia's second largest city, Surabaya. This power plant's local area includes the urban areas of Probolinggo, Situbondo, Bondowoso, Jember and Lumajang with a local population density of 388.80 persons per square kilometer. The regional area of the Paiton power plant covers the islands of Sumatra, Java, Kalimantan, Bali, Sulawesi, Lombok, Sumbawa, Sumba and Flores and has the regional population density calculated at 61.53 persons per square kilometer.

The Gresik gas-fired power plant (latitude $7^{\circ}9'55.21''$ South and longitude $112^{\circ}39'38.03''$ East) is located twenty five kilometers east of Surabaya, along the Northeast coast of East Java. The local area of the Gresik power plant encompasses the urban areas of Gresik, Mojokerto, Lamongan, Bangkalan, Surabaya, Sidoarjo, Lamongan, Jombang, and Pasuruan with a local population density of 1,868.39 persons per square kilometer. The regional area of the Gresik power plant includes the islands of Sumatra, Java, Kalimantan,

Bali, Sulawesi, Lombok, Sumbawa, Sumba, Flores and Sarawak and has the regional population density of 61.53 persons per square kilometer.

3.4.4 Pollutant Inventory

The emission coefficients of the primary pollutants from all three power plants, shown in Table 3.5 below, were taken from the previous studies of Research Center Juelich (KFA), Germany and the Agency for the Assessment and Application of Technology (BPPT), Indonesia.

Table 3.5 Emission Coefficient of Three Power Plants

| Type of Power Plant | Emission Coefficient (g/kWh) | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| | SO ₂ | NO ₂ | PM |
| Paiton Coal-Fired Power Plant | 4.34 | 4.56 | 0.67 |
| Muara Karang Oil-Fired Power Plant | 11.7 | 2.32 | 0.29 |
| Gresik Gas-Fired Power Plant | 0 | 1.79 | 0 |

Source: KFA-BPPT (1990)

Once the emissions coefficients are set, the emission rate of each pollutant in each power plant is calculated by multiplying the annual electricity production (kWh) with the emission coefficient (g/kWh) of each power plant. The results are listed in Table 3.6.

Table 3.6 the Value of Emission Rates of Three Power Plants

| Pollutant Data | Unit | Gresik | Muara Karang | Paiton |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| SO ₂ Emission Rate | tons/year | 0 | 9,196.21 | 11,952.75 |
| NO ₂ Emission Rate | tons/year | 6,123.02 | 1,823.52 | 12,558.65 |
| PM ₁₀ Emission Rate | tons/year | 0 | 226.37 | 1,834.22 |

Source: Self-Prepared

The depletion velocities values, listed in Table 3.7, were selected from the list of values available in the SimPacts program.

Table 3.7 Depletion Velocity Value

| Depletion Velocity | Unit | Value |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Sulphur dioxide (SO ₂) | cm/s | 0.75 |
| Nitrogen oxides (NO _x) | cm/s | 1.5 |
| Particles (PM ₁₀) | cm/s | 1.2 |
| Nitrates Aerosols | cm/s | 1.4 |
| Sulfates Aerosols | cm/s | 1.5 |

Source: Spadaro (2002)

3.4.5 Monetary Valuation

Since the calculation was based on the year 2008, the cost used was constant for that year. The following calculation was performed in order to transfer the existing unit costs in Europe data year 2000, as shown in Table 3.3, into unit costs in Europe year 2008 by using Equation 3.3 below.

(Eq. 3.3)

$$\text{Unit Cost in Europe (US\$}_{2008}) = \text{Unit Cost in Europe (US\$}_{2000}) \times \left(\frac{\text{US\$ Deflator}_{2008}}{\text{US\$ Deflator}_{2000}} \right)$$

Using the calculation results from equation 3.3, the transferring process the existing monetary unit costs of Europe year 2000 into the monetary unit costs of Europe year 2008, can be listed as shown in Table 3.8.

Table 3.8 Monetary Unit Costs in Europe year 2008

| Health Impact | Unit | Value |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Mortality (short-term exposure) | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per YOLL | 123,646.22 |
| Mortality (long-term exposure) | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per YOLL | 213,014.28 |
| Restricted activity days | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 142.01 |
| Long term chronic bronchitis | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 217,666.32 |
| Respiratory hospital admissions | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 5,557.96 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (adult) | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 9.79 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (child) | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 9.79 |

Note: US\$ Deflator₂₀₀₈ = 122.422; US\$ Deflator₂₀₀₀ = 100

Source: Self-Prepared

In order to obtain the monetary unit costs in Indonesia year 2008, the monetary unit costs in Europe year 2008 from Table 3.8, were transferred into monetary unit costs in Indonesia 2008 by using Equation 3.1. The results of which are the monetary unit costs in Indonesia year 2008 as presented in Table 3.9.

Table 3.9 Monetary Unit Costs in Indonesia year 2008

| Health Impact | Unit | Value |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Mortality (short-term exposure) | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per YOLL | 13,176.54 |
| Mortality (long-term exposure) | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per YOLL | 22,700.19 |
| Restricted activity days | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 15.13 |
| Long term chronic bronchitis | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 23,195.94 |
| Respiratory hospital admissions | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 592.29 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (adult) | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 1.04 |
| Lower respiratory symptoms (child) | US\$ ₂₀₀₈ per incident | 1.04 |

Note: $PPP\ GNI_{Germany} = US\$ 35,940$; $PPP\ GNI_{Indonesia} = US\$ 3,830$

Source: Self-Prepared

Chapter 4

Results and Discussion

4.1 Output of the QUERI Model-AirPacts Program

Here, the external costs calculated by the QUERI Model-AirPacts Program of three electricity power plants using three different energy sources (i.e. coal, oil and natural gas respectively) are evaluated and compared. When these external costs are broken down by electricity production (US\$/kWh) and added to electricity production costs, it can be seen that this increase in external costs significantly reduces the competitiveness of these power generation sources on the electricity market.

The external costs calculated by the QUERI Model-AirPacts program are shown in Table 4.1 as the total impact of each of the pollutants on specific human health issues with their resultant damage costs in US dollars per year shown in Table 4.2. The outcomes differ depending on the fuel used and total population nearby the plants.

Table 4.1 Total Emission Impacts Cases of Three Power Plants (cases/year)

| Exposure Response Function | Pollutant | Impacts (cases/year) | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Gresik | Muara Karang | Paiton |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 537.50 | 299.30 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 64.37 | 64.41 | 64.37 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 61.28 | 61.23 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 45,480 | 25,320 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 5,446 | 5,450 | 5,446 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 5,182 | 5,178 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 93.23 | 51.91 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 11.17 | 11.17 | 11.17 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 10.63 | 10.62 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 52.36 | 14.64 | 6.41 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0 | 179 | 19.94 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 76.46 | 21.37 | 9.36 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 198,900 | 110,700 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 23,820 | 23,830 | 23,820 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 22,680 | 22,670 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 84,750 | 47,190 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 10,150 | 10,160 | 10,150 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 9,672 | 9,665 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 5.29 | 2.95 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0 | 0.63 | 0.63 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.63 | 221.00 | 24.62 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 0.60 | 0.60 |
| Total | | 39,620.99 | 407,324.76 | 260,702.11 |

Source: Self-Prepared

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

As can be seen in Table 4.1, the total cases of health problems per year from the Gresik gas-fired power plant are considerably less than those from the Muara Karang oil-fired power plant and the Paiton coal-fired power plant. The Gresik gas-fired power plant emits far fewer pollutants only nitrates and NO₂. Most of the health problems caused by these pollutants emitted at the Gresik gas-fired power plant are similar to the other two power plants except for the short-term mortality from NO₂ emissions which is more than triple. Both the Muara Karang oil-fired and the Paiton coal-fired power plants emit all five of the pollutants being examined in this thesis (i.e. sulfates and nitrate aerosols, SO₂, NO₂ and PM₁₀). Both plants cause a greater amount of health problems compared to the Gresik gas-fired power plant. The total number of health problems in adults and children including long-term mortality caused by PM₁₀ emissions from the Muara Karang are often more than double than that of the Paiton coal-fired power plant. Overall the largest number of health problems due to pollutant emissions come from the Muara Karang oil-fired power plant which produces the least amount of power at 786 TWh/year while the smallest number comes from the Gresik gas-fired power plant which produces the greatest amount of power at 3,420.679 TWh/year. Electricity production at the Paiton coal-fired power plant is 2,754.09 TWh/year.

Table 4.2 Damage Costs per Year (US\$/year)

| Exposure Response Function | Pollutant | Damage Cost (US\$/year) | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Gresik | Muara Karang | Paiton |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 7,082,000 | 3,943,000 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 848,100 | 848,700 | 848,100 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 807,400 | 806,800 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 688,200 | 383,200 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 82,420 | 82,480 | 82,420 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 78,410 | 78,360 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 2,162,000 | 1,204,000 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 259,000 | 259,200 | 259,000 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 246,600 | 246,400 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 31,010 | 8,669 | 3,797 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0 | 4,063,000 | 452,700 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 1,736,000 | 485,100 | 212,500 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 207,600 | 115,600 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 24,860 | 24,880 | 24,860 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 23,680 | 23,660 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 88,480 | 49,270 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 10,600 | 10,600 | 10,600 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 10,100 | 10,090 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0 | 3,134 | 1,745 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0 | 375.60 | 375.40 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 375.40 | 130,900 | 14,580 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0 | 357.90 | 357.70 |
| Total | | 2,992,365.40 | 17,311,866.50 | 8,771,415.10 |

Source: Self-Prepared

In Table 4.2, although Gresik gas-fired power plant emits only two of the five pollutants being investigated in this thesis, nitrates and NO₂. Of these, NO₂ causes greater external costs than those emitted by Muara Karang oil-fired power plant and Paiton coal-fired power plant for the same health endpoints (i.e. short term mortality). The QUERI Model- AirPacts program outcomes also indicate that the external cost of asthmatic children is less than the external cost of asthmatic adults. This is caused by the number of asthmatic cases per year due from sulfates, nitrate and PM₁₀ in children which is less than those in adults. This may indicate that children are more resistant to sulfates, nitrate and PM₁₀ than adults.

Table 4.3 below shows that damage costs per electricity production (US\$/kWh) which is obtained by dividing the results from Table 4.2 with each electricity production in a year.

Table 4.3 Damage Costs per Electricity Production (US\$/kWh)

| Exposure Response Function | Pollutant | Damage Cost (US\$/kWh) | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------|
| | | Gresik | Muara Karang | Paiton |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00E+00 | 9.01E-03 | 1.43E-03 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 2.48E-04 | 1.08E-03 | 3.08E-04 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.00E+00 | 1.03E-03 | 2.93E-04 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00E+00 | 8.76E-04 | 1.39E-04 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 2.41E-05 | 1.05E-04 | 2.99E-05 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.00E+00 | 9.98E-05 | 2.85E-05 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00E+00 | 2.75E-03 | 4.37E-04 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 7.57E-05 | 3.30E-04 | 9.40E-05 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.00E+00 | 3.14E-04 | 8.95E-05 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 9.07E-06 | 1.10E-05 | 1.38E-06 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0.00E+00 | 5.17E-03 | 1.64E-04 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 5.08E-04 | 6.17E-04 | 7.72E-05 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00E+00 | 2.64E-04 | 4.20E-05 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 7.27E-06 | 3.17E-05 | 9.03E-06 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.00E+00 | 3.01E-05 | 8.59E-06 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00E+00 | 1.13E-04 | 1.79E-05 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 3.10E-06 | 1.35E-05 | 3.85E-06 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.00E+00 | 1.28E-05 | 3.66E-06 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00E+00 | 3.99E-06 | 6.34E-07 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0.00E+00 | 4.78E-07 | 1.36E-07 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 1.10E-07 | 1.67E-04 | 5.29E-06 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.00E+00 | 4.55E-07 | 1.30E-07 |
| Total | | 8.75E-04 | 2.20E-02 | 3.18E-03 |

Source: Self-Prepared

According to Table 4.3, the damage costs due to the operation of the Muara Karang oil-fired power plant and the Paiton coal-fired power plant are higher than those of the Gresik gas-fired

power plant. This can be partially attributed to generation capacity, fuel source characteristics and population density differences.

Gresik gas-fired power plant has a highest annual electricity production as well as having the highest local population density of the three power plants and yet still maintains the lowest total damage costs shown in Table 4.4, where the damage costs of electricity generation in Indonesia estimated per kilo watt hour (kWh) in 2008.

Table 4.4 External Costs of Observed Pollutant Releases

| Pollutant | Unit | External Cost | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | | Gresik (Gas) | Muara Karang (Oil) | Paiton (Coal) |
| PM ₁₀ | US\$ cent/kWh | 0 | 1.301 | 0.207 |
| SO ₂ | US\$ cent/kWh | 0 | 0.517 | 0.016 |
| NO ₂ | US\$ cent/kWh | 0.051 | 0.063 | 0.008 |
| Sulfates | US\$ cent/kWh | 0 | 0.148 | 0.042 |
| Nitrates | US\$ cent/kWh | 0.036 | 0.173 | 0.045 |
| Total External Cost | US\$ cent/kWh | 0.087 | 2.202 | 0.318 |

Source: Self-prepared

The total estimated damage costs of the Gresik gas-fired power plant are still the lowest at 0.087 US\$cent/kWh, while Muara Karang maintains the highest at 2.202 US\$cent/kWh with Paiton in between at 0.318 US\$cent/kWh. This is further illustrated in Figure 4.1 below, the highest external cost was at the Muara Karang power plant, which burns MFO (Marine Fuel Oil). The lowest external cost was at the Gresik power plant which uses natural gas.

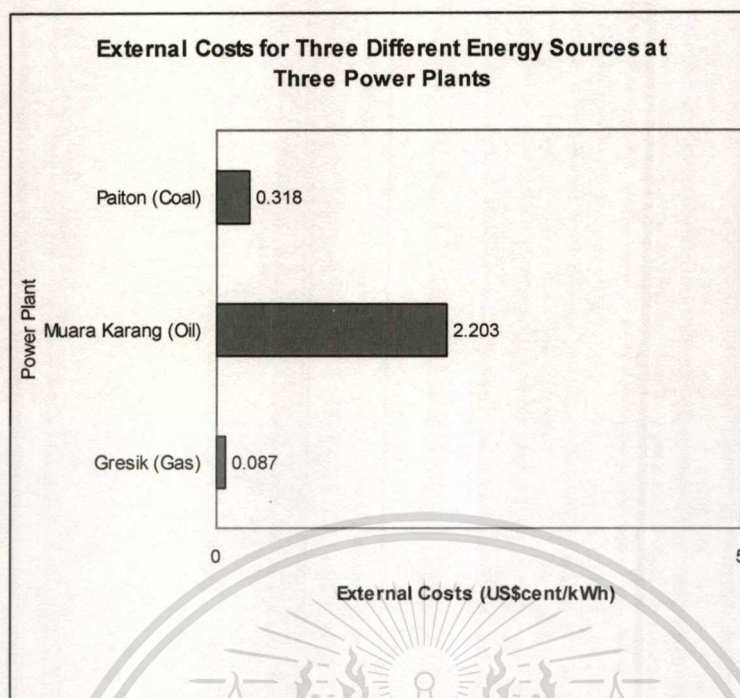


Figure 4.1 Estimation of External Costs at the Three Power Plants

Source: Self-Prepared

In Figure 4.2, the differences in local population density and generation capacity at the Muara Karang and the Paiton sites play only minor roles in PM_{10} damage costs. On the other hand, generation capacity differences between the Muara Karang and the Gresik sites play a more significant role in NO_2 emissions.

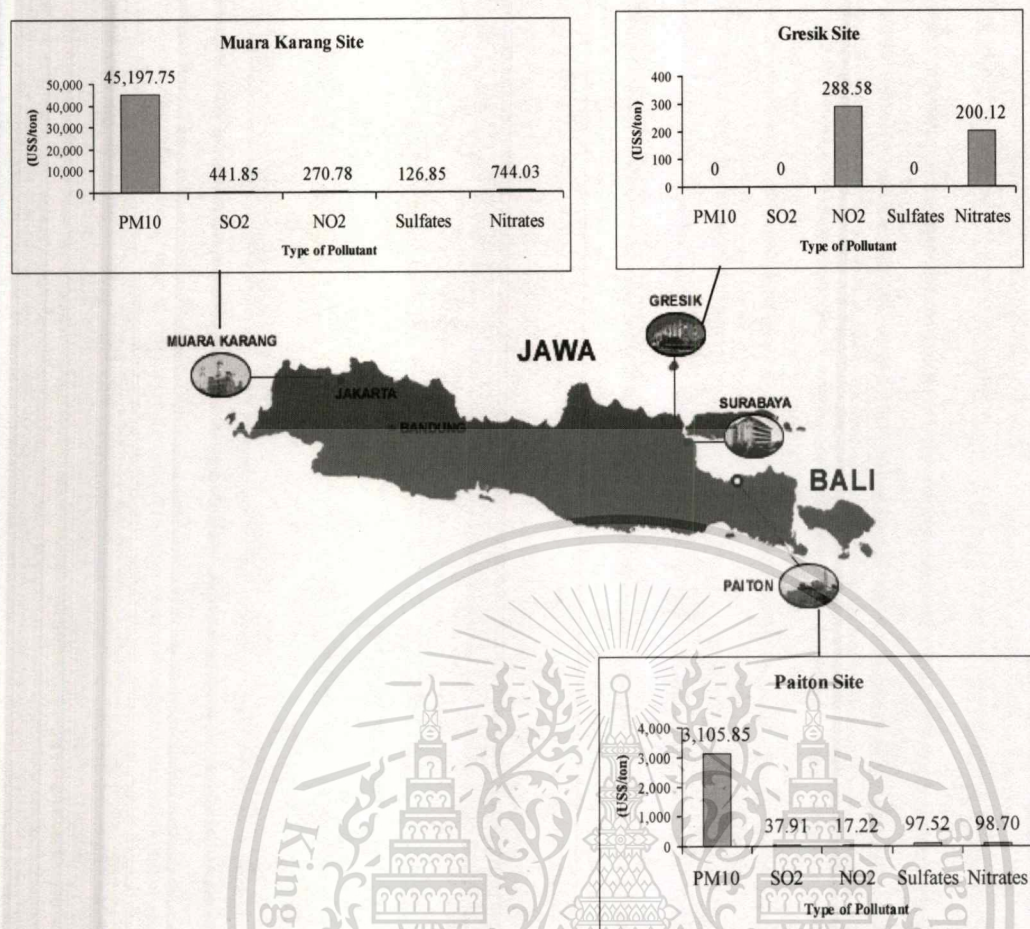


Figure 4.2 Damage Costs (US\$ per ton of pollutant) on Java Island.

Source: Self-Prepared

Emitting less than a tenth of the amount of PM₁₀, the Paiton coal-fired power plant has four times the generation capacity and less than a third of the local population density of the Muara Karang oil-fired power plant. The NO₂ emissions at the Gresik gas-fired power plant are only slightly higher than those at the Muara Karang plant and yet the Gresik produces more than five times the energy of Muara Karang.

4.2 Electricity Basic Tariff (TDL)

In accordance with government regulations, the electricity basic tariff (TDL) is decided on by Presidential Decree. The state owned electrical company, PT. PLN (Persero), does not possess any authority to impose an electricity basic tariff based on its operational costs which can be greatly affected volatile market prices, particularly in primary energy supply which reduces financial performance. In order to prevent a more drastic decrease its financial ability, PT. PLN (Persero) has proposed to increase electricity basic tariff to the Government of Indonesia (GoI).

Signed on December 31, 2003, Presidential Decree No. 104/2003 formally regulates the electric selling price provided by PT. PLN (Persero). A new tariff, called TDL 2004, was put in place starting from January 1, 2004, with the purpose of reducing the burden on Indonesian citizens' lives by supplying longer periods of uninterrupted electricity to businesses and improving the quality of service.

The low basic electricity tariff has pushed up the selling price of electricity from Independent Power Producers (IPP). This is a major obstacle for investors who are interested in the electricity generation business. The current electricity sales price per kWh by PT. PLN (Persero) is varied depending on usage classifications. Based on Presidential Decree No.104/2003, electricity prices are under the following classifications: for public service, home, business, home industry, low to middle scale industry, middle to high scale industry, high scale industry, government office, public street lighting, Indonesian train corporation and companies with a license in electricity production. These basic electricity prices are much lower than the average electricity production costs. Nevertheless PT. PLN (Persero) is still able to survive because the difference in electricity sales prices and electricity production costs are covered by subsidies from state revenues. For adding capacity cost, maintenance, and new networks enhancement, PT.PLN (Persero) still lacks the availability of funds.

Although PT. PLN (Persero) continues to want the TDL raised, especially to balance the amount of electricity service needs with the generating capacity development, PLN's proposals have never obtained any positive response from the government. Related to this, in October 2009, the former Minister of Energy and Mineral Resources, Purnomo Yusgiantoro said that increasing capacity in line with the rise in electricity demand is a time-consuming discussion process and that making decisions about changes in the TDL takes time and must be done through coordinated effort with the government⁵.

4.3 Power Plant Evaluations with External Costs

There are many parameters to consider when estimating the feasibility of electricity generation alternatives. The selection of power plant type is strongly influenced by the availability and price of fuel as well as the requirements of operation at base load times as well as peak load times. In addition, each type of power plant has a different efficiency, operational lifetime and ability to produce different amounts of electricity.

When looking at energy resource availability and price, it is critical to have a more readily available, inexpensive and easy access to a fuel source so that the price of transport of a resource for

⁵ Web page for consultation: <http://www.inilah.com/berita/ekonomi/2009/08/09/139681/haruskah-tarif-dasar-listrik-naik/>

power generation is low. An example of this would be that of building a gas-fired power plant located in a region that has reserves of natural gas or a gas pipeline.

When considering base load times, coal power plants are usually used for this as they have a longer start time. Oil and gas power plants which have shorter start times are usually used at peak load periods.

Efficiency, operational lifetime and the amount of electricity demand can be quantified when comparing investment costs, fixed and variable operating and maintenance (O&M) costs as well as generation costs. These are subject to wide variations depending on the make and model of the plant, the operating regime, and the type of fuel used. The recommended values for investment costs, fixed and variable O&M costs, fuel price and generation costs for a selection of 17 types of plant technology are presented in Table 4.5.

Table 4.5 Performance and Costs Data of the Power Plants

| Power Generation Type | Capacity | Investment Costs | Fixed Costs O&M | Variable Costs O&M | Lifetime | Efficiency | Fuel Price | Generation Costs |
|------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| | MW | US\$/kW | US\$/kW/yr | US\$/MWh | Year | % | | Mills US\$/kWh |
| Coal | 600 | 1218 | 14.13 | 9 | 25 | 37 | 80 US\$/t | 34.37 |
| Oil | 120 | 1,710.45 | 10.38 | 3.1 | 25 | 37 | 3250 Rp/liter | 15.29 |
| Steam and Gas | 500 | 829.86 | 8.52 | 7 | 20 | 35 | 3 US\$/MMBTU | 39.22 |
| Gas Turbine | 120 | 437.14 | 6.6 | | 20 | 35 | 2.5 US\$/MSCF | 38.69 |
| Diesel | 3.5 | 1,462.31 | 11.45 | 0.82 | 25 | 34 | 5900 Rp/liter | 358.25 |
| Nuclear | 1,000 | 1,500.00 | 41.63 | | 40 | 35 | 0.0036 US\$/kWh | 35.5 |
| Geothermal | 55 | 1245.19 | 35.95 | 5.6 | 25 | 38.5 | 6 US\$/Juta kcal | 53.07 |
| Hydropower | | 1,676.47 | 13.57 | | 50 | 38 | | 29.79 |
| Minihydro | 1.5 | 4,802.50 | 24.01 | | 50 | 38 | | 82.91 |
| Municipal Waste | 25 | 3,000.00 | 50 | | 20 | 25 | | 57.42 |
| IGCC | 100 | 2,131.50 | 62.92 | 2.22 | 25 | 41.8 | 29 US\$/t | 54.83 |
| Solar Non Grid | | 5,924.00 | 20 | | 25 | 30 | | 596.01 |
| Solar Grid | | 3,240.00 | | | 25 | 29 | | 243.99 |
| Wind | | 3,505.56 | 41.67 | | 15 | 30 | | 210.45 |
| Fuel Cell | 0.2 | 4,000.00 | 400 | | 10 | 30 | | 99.08 |
| Med Temp. Cogeneration | 25 | 4,690.01 | 2.21 | | 25 | 11 | | 95.54 |
| Low Temp. Cogeneration | 25 | 2,217.61 | 3.38 | | 25 | 35 | | 45.6 |

Source: *Energy Planning, BPPT (2006)*

The impact of investment cost on electricity generation cost is crucial. If investment costs of a power plant are high, the electricity generation costs would also be high. Variable Operation and Maintenance Cost (VOM), defined by US\$/MWh, refer to the incremental operations and maintenance costs incurred upon increasing the level of production by one unit. Of the power plants that use non-renewable energy sources, typically, a gas-fired plant has the lowest variable O&M costs and a coal-fueled plant has the highest costs associated with the cost of ash disposal and requirements for flue gas desulphurization. Fixed O&M (FOM) costs, defined by US\$/kW/year, usually include all fixed operating costs such as spares, major periodic maintenance, insurance,

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

O&M fees, property taxes and leases and owners costs such as wages. Fixed costs should not vary with changes in electricity generation levels. The economic lifetime of a power plant is the time period during which the power plant investment should pay itself back. The economic lifetime is used and the operation and maintenance costs do not include any special annual maintenance investments. The efficiency of electricity production is expressed as the annual efficiency corresponding to the whole year average (Wembridge, 2009).

There are several criteria that can be used to evaluate investment plans: the payback period, discounted payback period, accounting rate of return, profitability index, net present value (NPV) and internal rate of return (IRR). This thesis will only discuss and analyze the NPV and IRR as these are mostly concerned with feasibility as well as profitability.

The NPV is annual cash inflow and cash outflow. Investment cost is the cash outflow and the profits that are achieved every year as the cash flows in. When comparing projects with different capacities, the use of NPV is an important parameter to be considered. The greater the NPV, the better the project is. When NPV is more than zero, the investment is feasible. If the NPV is less than zero, the investment is rejected.

The Internal Rate of Return (IRR) is defined as the discount rate that makes the Net Present Value zero. If the IRR is greater than the discount rate, then the investment is profitable. When the IRR is less than the discount rate, the investment proposal is rejected. The greater the IRR value, the more profitable it is. However, if external costs are used as inputs in power plants' investment evaluations then the development of power plants that use renewable energy which is environmentally friendly will become more feasible when compared to those that use non-sustainable fossil fuels,

To obtain a positive NPV value which includes a discount rate of 10%, the electricity basic tariff should be modified repeatedly until a feasible NPV result for investment is obtained. By adding the external costs into the calculation, the NPV value decreases. In order to put NPV in a stable and positive value, the electricity basic tariff should be increased.

Table 4.6 Input Data Requirements for NPV and IRR Calculation

| | Parameter | Unit | Paiton Coal-Fired | Gresik Gas-Fired | Muara Karang Oil-Fired |
|--------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Data | | | | | |
| | Foreign exchange | Rp/US\$ | 9,300 | 9,300 | 9,300 |
| | Discount rate (r) | % | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | Calorific value | | 21.9 MJ/kg 6.081 MWh/t | 292.9 kWh/MMBTU | 9500 kcal/l 0.01104 MWh/l |
| | Electricity tariff | Rp/kWh | 850 | 600 | 1,500 |
| | External Cost | Rp/kWh | 29.57 | 204.79 | 8.09 |
| | Installed capacity | MW | 400 | 100 | 525 |
| | Investment cost | US\$/kW | 1,218 | 1,710 | 829.86 |
| | Fixed O&M | US\$/kW/yr | 14.13 | 10.38 | 8.52 |
| | Variabel O&M | US\$/MWh | 9 | 3.1 | 7 |
| | Coal price | US\$/t | 80 | 3,250 | 3 |
| | Availability factor | % | 78.60 | 89.73 | 97.62 |
| | Thermal efficiency | % | 37 | 37 | 35 |
| | Life time | yr | 25 | 25 | 20 |
| Calculation | | | | | |
| | Electricity production | MWh/yr | 2,754,090 | 786,000 | 3,420,679 |
| | Total investment cost | US\$ | 487,200,000 | 171,000,000 | 435,676,500 |
| | Total Fixed O&M cost | US\$/yr | 5,652,000 | 1,038,000 | 4,473,000 |
| | Total Variabel O&M cost | US\$/yr | 24,787,296 | 2,436,708 | 31,426,807 |
| | Total Fuel cost | US\$/yr | 97,916,281 | 67,246,764 | 131,382,055 |
| | Total External cost | US\$/yr | 8,758,178 | 17,308,486 | 3,905,903 |
| | Total Revenue | US\$/yr | 177,686,710 | 135,231,794 | 772,394,632 |

Source: Self-prepared

The currency conversion rate used for the purpose of this thesis is 1 US\$ is equal to 9300 Indonesian Rupiah (Rp.). Electricity production is the annual electricity generated and is expressed in kilowatt or megawatt-hours. The equations used to obtain the parameter values in Table 4.6 are as follows:

$$(Eq.4.1) \text{ Electricity production} = \text{Installed capacity (MWh)} \times \text{Availability factor} \times (24 \text{ hours} \times 365 \text{ days})$$

$$(Eq.4.2) \text{ Total Investment Cost} = \text{Investment Cost (US$/kW)} \times \text{Installed capacity (kW)}$$

$$(Eq.4.3) \text{ Total fixed O \& M Cost} = \text{Fixed Cost (US$/kW/yr)} \times \text{Installed capacity (kW)}$$

$$(Eq.4.4) \text{ Total Variable O \& M Cost} = \text{Variable O \& M (US$/MWh)} \times \text{Electricity production (MWh)}$$

$$(Eq.4.5) \text{ Total Fuel Cost} = \frac{(\text{Oil price} / \text{Foreign exchange})}{\text{Calorific value (MWh/l)}} \times \frac{\text{Electricity production (MWh)}}{\text{Thermal efficiency}}$$

$$(Eq.4.6) \text{ Total External Cost} = \frac{\text{External Cost (Rp/kWh)}}{\text{Foreign exchange (Rp/US$)}} \times 1000 \times \text{Electricity production (MWh/yr)}$$

$$(Eq.4.7) \quad Total \ revenue = \frac{Electricity \ tariff \ (Rp / kWh)}{Foreign \ exchange \ (Rp / US\$)} \times 1000 \times Electricity \ production \ (MWh / yr)$$

In addition, it is possible to calculate the internal rate of return and the net present value of each power plant at various electricity sales prices. The NPV of a project investment is the difference between the sum of the discounted cash flow which is expected from the investment and the amount which is initially invested. The first step in doing the investment calculation is to calculate the cash flow for each project as can be seen in the following equations.

$$(Eq.4.8) \quad Cash \ Flow = (Total \ revenue - Total \ Cost) \times \frac{1}{(1+r)^t}$$

$$(Eq.4.9) \quad Total \ Cost = Total \ Fuel \ Cost - Total \ Variable \ O \& \ M - Total \ Fixed \ O \& \ M - Total \ External \ Cost$$

The second parameter to analyze a project's feasibility is by calculating the Internal Rate of Return (IRR) which relies only on the cash flow of the project. The IRR is the required return that results in zero NPV when it is used as the discount rate. There is no mathematical approach to finding the IRR; the only way is by trial and error. The results of the NPV and IRR calculations are summarized in Table 4.7 below. The NPV result at which a power plant starts to become feasible is highlighted.

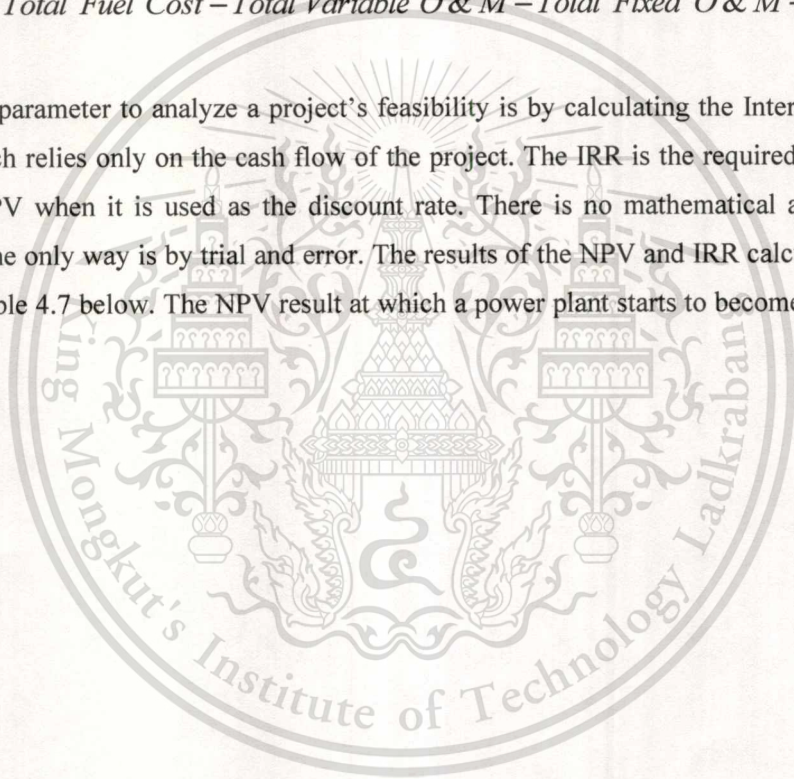


Table 4.7 NPV and IRR Results at Various Electricity Prices

| Tariff | | Discount Rate | Paiton Coal-Fired | | Gresik Gas-Fired | | Muara Karang Oil-Fired | |
|--------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| p/kWh | (US\$cent/kWh) | (%) | NPV (US\$) | IRR (%) | NPV (US\$) | IRR (%) | NPV (US\$) | IRR (%) |
| 450 | 4.84 | 10 | - | - | -43,642,000 | -1.36 | - | - |
| 500 | 5.38 | 10 | - | - | 161,852,717 | 4.68 | - | - |
| 550 | 5.91 | 10 | - | - | 367,347,433 | 10.17 | - | - |
| 600 | 6.45 | 10 | -118,917,670 | -3.03 | 572,842,149 | 15.42 | - | - |
| 650 | 6.99 | 10 | 15,488,111 | 0.37 | 778,336,865 | 20.56 | - | - |
| 700 | 7.53 | 10 | 149,893,893 | 3.49 | 983,831,581 | 25.65 | - | - |
| 750 | 8.06 | 10 | 284,299,674 | 6.46 | 1,189,326,298 | 30.71 | - | - |
| 800 | 8.60 | 10 | 418,705,455 | 9.35 | 1,394,821,014 | 35.76 | - | - |
| 850 | 9.14 | 10 | 553,111,236 | 12.18 | 1,600,315,730 | 40.80 | - | - |
| 900 | 9.68 | 10 | 687,517,017 | 14.99 | 1,805,810,446 | 45.84 | - | - |
| 950 | 10.22 | 10 | 821,922,799 | 17.78 | 2,011,305,162 | 50.88 | - | - |
| 1000 | 10.75 | 10 | 956,328,580 | 20.56 | 2,216,799,879 | 55.92 | - | - |
| 1050 | 11.29 | 10 | 1,090,734,361 | 23.33 | 2,422,294,595 | 60.96 | - | - |
| 1100 | 11.83 | 10 | 1,225,140,142 | 26.10 | 2,627,789,311 | 65.99 | - | - |
| 1150 | 12.37 | 10 | 1,359,545,923 | 28.87 | 2,833,284,027 | 71.03 | - | - |
| 1200 | 12.90 | 10 | 1,493,951,705 | 31.63 | 3,038,778,743 | 76.07 | -49,423,150 | -3.62 |
| 1250 | 13.44 | 10 | 1,628,357,486 | 34.40 | 3,244,273,460 | 81.10 | -11063637 | -0.77 |
| 1300 | 13.98 | 10 | 1,762,763,267 | 37.16 | 3,449,768,176 | 86.14 | 27,295,875 | 1.84 |
| 1350 | 14.52 | 10 | 1,897,169,048 | 39.92 | 3,655,262,892 | 91.18 | 65,655,388 | 4.33 |
| 1400 | 15.05 | 10 | 2,031,574,829 | 42.69 | 3,860,757,608 | 96.21 | 104,014,900 | 6.72 |
| 1450 | 15.59 | 10 | 2,165,980,611 | 45.45 | 4,066,252,324 | 101.25 | 142,374,413 | 9.07 |
| 1500 | 16.13 | 10 | 2,300,386,392 | 48.21 | 4,271,747,041 | 106.28 | 180,733,926 | 11.38 |
| 1550 | 16.67 | 10 | 2,434,792,173 | 50.98 | 4,477,241,757 | 111.32 | 219,093,438 | 13.67 |
| 1600 | 17.20 | 10 | 2,569,197,954 | 53.74 | 4,682,736,473 | 116.36 | 257,452,951 | 15.95 |

Source: Self-Prepared

As shown in the table above, a positive NPV value always includes a discount rate of 10%. At the Paiton coal-fired plant, a feasible tariff price begins at 9.14 US\$cent/kWh with the IRR at 12.18% which is cheaper with a higher IRR than the Muara Karang oil-fired plant, where the electricity price is at 15.59 US\$cent/kWh, the IRR is at 11.38%. However, the Gresik gas-fuelled plant has the lowest minimum sales price of all three power plants at 6.45 US\$cent/kWh, with the highest IRR at 15.42% and is therefore the most feasible of the three.

The NPV of each project is in US\$ and is illustrated in Figure 4.3 below. These differences greatly affect electricity sales prices. The higher the external cost, the greater the impacts are on human health and the higher the electricity sales prices.

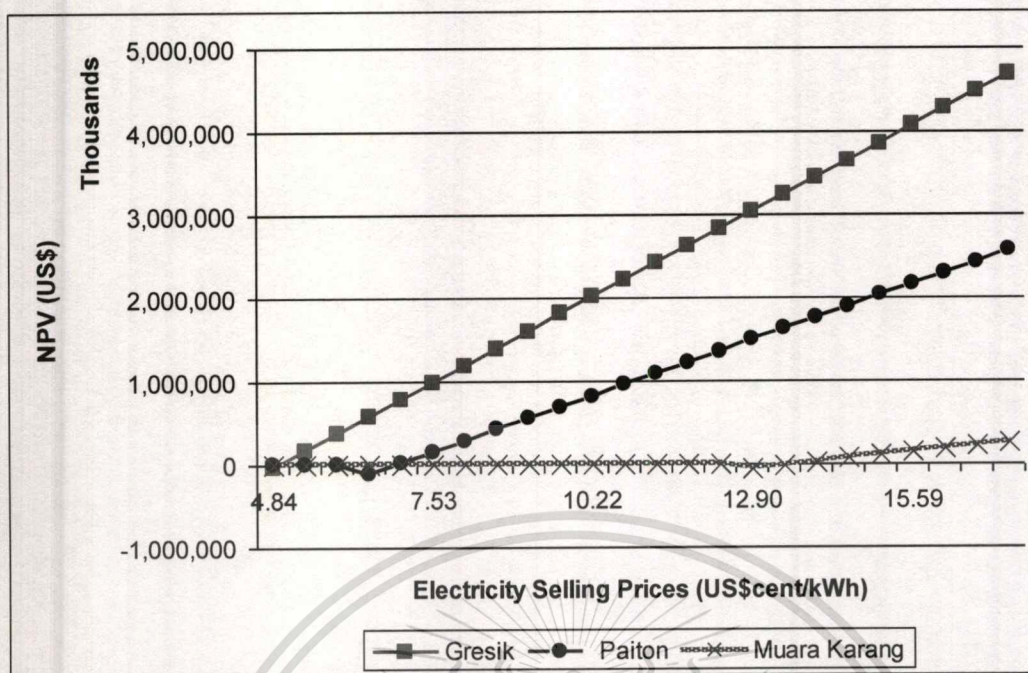


Figure 4.3 NPV of Three Power Plants Investment in Indonesia with Different Electricity Sales Prices

Thus, by comparing those NPV and IRR values can be concluded that the Gresik gas-fired power plant is the best investment plan which offers the highest profitability. The least feasible and profitable investment plan is on the Muara Karang oil-fired power plant.

4.4 Electricity Generation Issues and Policies

Indonesia possesses an abundance of energy resources that include not only limited fossil energy reserves such as oil, natural gas and coal which are still being exploited but also a great variety of limitless renewable energy with significant potential. The ever increasing population along with the sustained growth of the economy demands inputs of continually larger amounts of natural resources, as fuel and in the form of raw materials. In the meantime, fossil energy resources are finite, and efforts need to be undertaken to optimize the utilization of these. To achieve this objective, the utilization of energy resources need to be shifted in the stages from export of energy towards energy utilization in supporting the industrialization process such that sustainable development is attained so that optimum energy resource allocation can be achieved.

Renewable energy is difficult to develop in Indonesia for a number of reasons. The location of renewable energy sources, such as hydro and geothermal, is often far from markets, the processing costs of renewable energy are relatively high compared to conventional energy processing and finally there is a lack of experts. As a result, the utilization of renewable energy has not been intensively utilized.

Indonesia's Presidential Regulation No. 5/2006 on the National Energy Policy (KEN) is about ensuring the security of domestic energy supply and to support sustainable development. KEN's goals are to achieve energy elasticity of less than one and the realization of optimal energy mix by 2025 so that the share of each type of energy for national consumption will be as follows: oil will provide less than a 20% share while natural gas will provide more than a 30% and coal will have more than a 33% share. Bio-fuel and geothermal will provide more than 5% each, while new energy alternatives (nuclear power) and other renewable energy (biomass, hydropower, solar energy, and wind power) will provide more than 5% and liquefied coal will take on more than a 2% share.

The main policies of KEN include energy provision by guarantors of domestic energy supply, energy production optimization, implementation of energy conservation; efficient energy utilization, energy diversification; determination of the energy price policy towards economics of price, consider the small business capability, and assistance for poor communities for a period of time; and environmental conservation by applying the principles of sustainable development.

The supporting policies include the energy infrastructure development, including the increased access to energy consumers, the partnership between government and the business community, community empowerment, research development and, education and training development.

National energy policies must integrate development objectives across all economic sectors with the protection of the natural environment so that both economic productivity and each individual's quality of life can be maintained. Integration helps to assure full utilization of natural and human resource potentials, which in turn helps to assure efficient resource use consistent with natural resource conservation principles, and to optimize net overall benefits to the nation. It emphasizes the care that needs to be taken to maintain productive capacity. In general, energy resource management should seek to maximize the value added through optimizing resource utilization to support the sustainable development.

To support the long-term national development program and in light of recent changes in the global strategic environment, Indonesia has established an integrated energy policy comprising five principal policies and nine supporting policies. The five principal policies are: energy diversification, intensification of exploration for energy sources, energy conservation, average energy price adjustment and environment for sustainable development. Energy diversification is to diversify supply and utilize energy resources in order to optimize energy supply. Energy conservation is efficient and rational energy utilization, without reducing needed energy usage.

Indonesia's non-renewable as well as renewable energy reserves are as rich as they are diverse. Indonesia's oil reserves are currently estimated at around 9 billion barrels; these reserves

may be exhausted in about 18 years. Gas reserves are at around 182.5 TSCF (trillion standard cubic feet): 94.78 TSCF proved reserves and 87.73 TSCF potential reserves which can be utilized for another 64 years. Indonesia possesses about 3.1% of the world's coal reserves at around 57 billion tons. The 19.3 billion tons of coal reserves that have been explored are estimated to last for another 147 years.

Energy resources which are considered to be renewable are biomass, biofuel, biogas, solar energy, geothermal, hydro power, wind energy, and tidal energy. Indonesia has a fairly large potential of biomass energy. The whole potential of biomass energy from the three sectors of forestry, agriculture and estates, amounts to the equivalent of about 50,000 MW.

The potential of solar energy is good, with a daily solar intensity of 4.8 kWh/m². To utilize solar energy potential, there are two technologies which have been applied, namely solar thermal energy and solar photovoltaic.

The potential of geothermal energy in Indonesia is very large. Almost all regions, except Kalimantan, are passed by a row of volcanoes. The total geothermal energy potential is around 20,000 MW, which is equal to 40% of world's geothermal energy resources. The Head of the Agency for Assessment and Application of Technology (BPPT), Marzan Aziz Iskandar, stated that in 2010, BPPT will develop a geothermal power generation plant in Cibuni, West Java. In a discussion with Tempo Magazine on November 19th, 2009, Marzan said that geothermal sites are available with the potential to produce electricity of 2.5 megawatts that could illuminate around 2500 houses. A thirty billion Rupiah investment is required, which can be taken from the state budget because the possibility of finding interested investors to invest in small capacity geothermal power generation is slim.

Hydro-power potential for electricity production is estimated to be quite substantial at about 75,000 MW. Meanwhile, the potential of wind energy is small on account of the generally low wind speeds of between 3 and 5 m/sec except in certain areas in the eastern part of Indonesia where wind speeds are higher than 5m/sec. The potential of tidal energy is good; however in-depth research into its potential has not yet been completed.

Many difficulties face the development of nuclear power because its realization is still constrained by at least five factors: the high risk of nuclear power plants that generate radioactive waste, the lack of community support as well as the unpreparedness to provide proper human resources, energy sources for nuclear power plant (i.e. uranium), and the inability to handle uranium enrichment technology. Furthermore, the government has not been very determined in developing nuclear power plant technology. Huge funds for the implementation of the nuclear power plants development are also not available. Regarding uranium enrichment technology, Indonesia as a developing country will also find it difficult to get support from developed countries that have

power over these technologies. There are still concerns about nuclear usage for weaponry purposes. Moreover, the perception that nuclear power plant development is a clean and cheap technology is difficult to be achieved. Radioactive waste security and the accident risk from nuclear power plant operations which are no longer inexpensive investments.

To develop renewable energy, some key environmental policies should be reviewed. The handling of energy should be separated from the handling of mining issues. The idea of establishing nuclear power plants is actually being fuelled by the fear of a future energy crisis. Such fears should not be considered when taking into account the availability of energy resources in Indonesia which are still relatively stable and secure. However, some current problems arise from the inappropriate management and handling of primary energy sources. Exports of primary energy, for example coal, oil, or natural gas, are still supported for their foreign exchange earnings along with the mining of other resources. The export of primary energy is supported once domestic energy security is achieved.

An energy crisis occurs when the consumer demand for electricity can not be met in accordance with the needs in a timely manner. It is ironic that in some parts of Indonesia that have a high potential of abundant energy resource development, there is an electrical energy crisis. This condition proves that nuclear power plants are not urgently needed instead renewable energy should be exploited and developed.

Chapter 5

Conclusion

The investment, operational and maintenance costs of electricity generation and distribution are important criteria when making decisions about future electricity generation development. By estimating and then incorporating the external costs (i.e. the negative impact on human health) into the costs of oil, coal and gas-fired power plants currently operating, the overall feasibility of each plant can be more fully assessed as well as accurately compared. The long term feasibility of expanding the use of renewable energy in electricity generation can be clearly seen when the negative impacts on human health due to air pollution are adequately taken into account. This is particularly relevant since the Indonesian government has not only recently initiated a “fast-track program” program to have small and medium sized coal-fired power plants across Indonesia with a total capacity of 10,000 MW begin operation by the end of 2010 but also planned to have coal-fired power plants to take on 63% of Indonesia’s electricity production by 2018.

The external costs of the Muara Karang oil-fired, the Paiton coal-fired and the Gresik gas-fired power plants were estimated by using the QUERI Model-AirPacts Program. The results were that the Muara Karang oil-fired power plant had the most expensive external costs at 2.202 US\$cent/kWh, followed by the Paiton coal-fuelled power plant at 0.381 US\$cent/kWh and finally the Gresik gas-fired power plant at 0.087 US\$cent/kWh. These costs were then factored into the investment calculations of net present value (NPV) and internal rate of return (IRR) so that minimum tariffs could be calculated that would allow for profit. The results clearly show that the higher the external cost, the greater the impacts are on human health and the higher the electricity sales prices. The Muara Karang oil -fired power plant had the lowest NPV with the highest minimum tariff of 16.13 US\$cents/kWh while the Gresik gas-fired power plant had the highest NPV with the lowest minimum tariff of 6.45 US\$cents/kWh. The NPV along with the minimum tariff for the Paiton coal-fuelled power plant was between the other two at 9.14 US\$cents/kWh.

It must be said, however, that these estimates were under the constraints of limited data. In future research works, the exposure-response and emission data could be more accurate by being researched in greater depth. All Indonesian weather stations should record hourly wind speeds. More detailed information on health cases and costs should be collected by the Indonesian Ministry of Health. Overall, when Indonesian departments can make available the most detailed, up to date, accurate data, calculations can be more precise. Another possible future research work would be to conduct an analysis on the utilization of QUERI model-AirPacts program on power plants that use other energy sources.

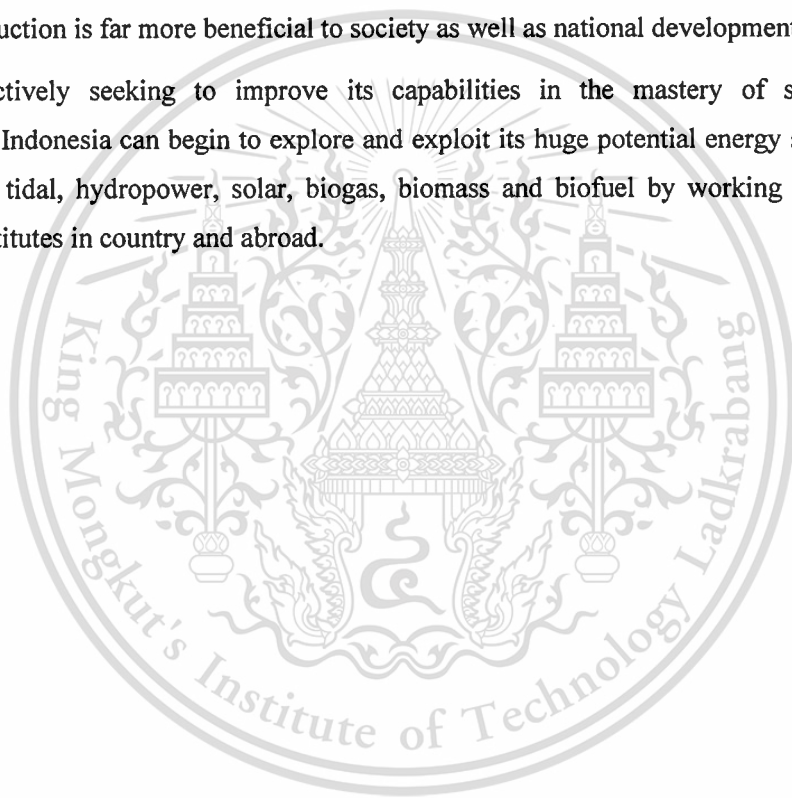
This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Nevertheless, it can be concluded that the 10,000 MW “fast-track program” using coal as its main energy source along with the government’s plans to have coal taking the lead in future power production is neither the best nor the most appropriate long term plan. The use of natural gas and further development in the utilization of Indonesia’s abundant renewable energy resources should be actively pursued.

The decision-making process in the planning of future power generation projects can be aided considerably when the external costs are taken into consideration because higher external costs on power generation increase the price of electricity for the end-users not only monetarily by also health wise. This thesis shows that social welfare can be measured on the energy market and proves that use of renewable resources for sustainable development in energy production is far more beneficial to society as well as national development.

By actively seeking to improve its capabilities in the mastery of science and technology, Indonesia can begin to explore and exploit its huge potential energy sources like geothermal, tidal, hydropower, solar, biogas, biomass and biofuel by working with expert research institutes in country and abroad.



References

- Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Probolinggo. (2009). *Kabupaten Probolinggo Dalam Angka Tahun 2008*. Badan Pusat Statistik, Probolinggo.
- Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Gresik. (2009). *Gresik Dalam Angka Tahun 2008*. Badan Pusat Statistik, Gresik.
- Badan Pusat Statistik Jawa Timur. (2009). *Provinsi Jawa Timur Dalam Angka Tahun 2008*. Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Jawa Timur, Surabaya.
- Biegler, T. (2009). *The Hidden Costs of Electricity: Externalities of Power Generation in Australia*. Report Prepared for the Australian Academy of Technological Sciences and Engineering (ATSE).
- Departemen Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral. (2008). *Rencana Umum Ketenagalistrikan Nasional Tahun 2008-2027*. Retrieved October 12, 2009, from Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources Republic of Indonesia Web site: <http://www.esdm.go.id/prokum/kepmen/2008/Kepmen%20ESDM%202682%202008%20RUKN.pdf>
- European Commission. (2003). *External Costs: Research Results on Socio-Environmental Damages due to Electricity and Transport*. Report Prepared by European Commission.
- European Commission. (2005). *Externalities of Energy: Methodology 2005 Update*. Report Prepared by European Commission.
- Fardiaz, S. (1992). *Polusi Udara dan Air*. Penerbit Kanisius, Yogyakarta.
- Gifford, F. A. (1962). *Use of Routine Meteorological Observations for Estimating Atmospheric Dispersion*. Nuclear Safety, 2(4), pp. 47-51.
- Kleeman, M, KFA and BPPT. (1994). *Energy Use and Air Pollution in Indonesia: Supply Strategies, Environmental Impacts and Pollution*. Avebury Studies in Green Research.
- Kosugi, T., et al. (2009). *Internalization of the External Costs of Global Environmental Damage in an Integrated Assessment Model*. Paper Prepared for Science Direct: Energy Policy 37, pp. 2664–2678.
- Kovacevic, T., Tomsic, Z., and Debrecin, N. (2001). *External Cost of Electricity: Case Study Croatia*. 18th Congress of World Energy Council, Buenos Aires.
- Kudelko, M. (2005). *Internalisation of External Costs in the Polish Power Generation Sector: A Partial Equilibrium Model*. Paper Prepared for Science Direct: Energy Policy 34, pp. 3409–3422.
- Markandya, A. (1997). *Monetary Valuation Issues in Extended ExternE*. Working paper prepared for the ExternE Project for the European Commission- DG XII.
- Markandya, A. and Boyd, R. (2002). *Airpacts: Economic Valuation*. Technical Note: International Atomic Energy Agency. 2002.

- Proca, C., et al. (2009). *Case Study of the Risk Assessment of Nitrates on Human Health in the West Side of Romania*. Exposure and Risk Assessment of Chemical Pollution - Contemporary Methodology. Netherlands: Springer Netherlands.
- PT. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (Persero). (2006). *Statistik PLN Tahun 2006*. Retrieved October 12, 2009, from PT. PLN (Persero) Web site: <http://www.pln.co.id>
- PT. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (Persero). (2007). *Laporan Tahunan 2007*. Retrieved October 12, 2009, from PT. PLN (Persero) Web site: <http://www.pln.co.id/annual2007/index.htm>
- PT. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (Persero). (2008). *Laporan Tahunan 2008*. Retrieved October 12, 2009, from PT. PLN (Persero) Web site: <http://www.pln.co.id/laporantahunan2008/index.html>
- PT. Pembangkitan Jawa-Bali Unit Pembangkitan Gresik. (2009). *Laporan Hasil Pengelolaan Lingkungan Triwulan IV 2008*. Unit Pembangkitan Gresik, Gresik.
- PT. Pembangkitan Jawa-Bali Unit Pembangkitan Gresik. (2009). *Laporan Hasil Pengelolaan Lingkungan Triwulan I 2009*. Unit Pembangkitan Gresik, Gresik.
- PT. Pembangkitan Jawa-Bali Unit Pembangkitan Muara Karang. (2009). *Laporan Hasil Pemantauan Pelaksanaan RKL dan RPL Unit Pembangkitan Muara Karang Triwulan IV Tahun 2008*. Unit Pembangkitan Muara Karang, Jakarta.
- PT. Pembangkitan Jawa-Bali Unit Pembangkitan Paiton. (2009). *Laporan Pelaksanaan RKL dan RPL Triwulan IV Tahun 2008*. Unit Pembangkitan Paiton, Probolinggo.
- PT. Pembangkitan Jawa-Bali Unit Pembangkit Paiton. (2009). *Laporan Pelaksanaan RKL dan RPL Triwulan I Tahun 2009*. Unit Pembangkitan Paiton, Probolinggo.
- Rabl, A., Spadaro, J.V. (2002). *Airpacts: Uncertainty Analysis*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Rafaj, P., Kypreos, S. (2006). *Internalisation of External Cost in the Power Generation Sector: Analysis with Global Multi-Regional MARKAL Model*. Paper Prepared for Science Direct: Energy Policy 35, pp. 828–843.
- Risto, T., Aija, K. (2008). *Comparison of Electricity Generation Costs*. Research Report EN A-56 Prepared for: Lappeenranta University of Technology.
- Spadaro, J.V. (2000). *Airpacts Help File: Meteorological Data*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Spadaro, J.V. (2000). *Airpacts Help File: Specifying Pollutant Data*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Spadaro, J.V. (2000). *Airpacts Help File: Specifying Receptor Data*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Spadaro, J.V. (2002). *A Simplified Methodology for Calculating the Health Impact and Damage Cost of Airborne Pollution: The Uniform World Models*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Spadaro, J.V. (2002). *Airpacts Input Data: Exposure Response Functions*. International Atomic Energy Agency.

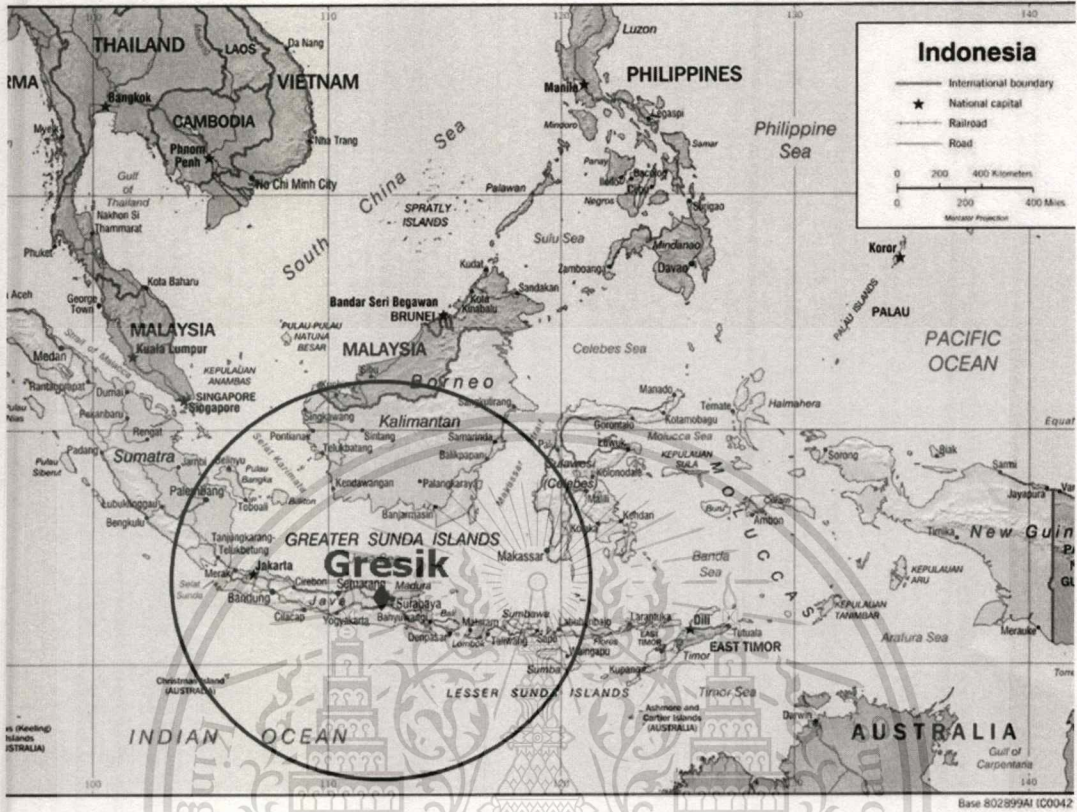
This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

- Spadaro, J.V. (2002). *Airpacts Input Data: Monetary Unit Costs*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Spadaro, J.V. (2002). *Airpacts Input Data: Source Characteristics*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Spadaro, J.V. (2002). *Airpacts Manual*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Spadaro, J.V. (2002). *Airpacts: Sensitivity Analyses*. International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Stremikiene, D., et al. (2008). *External Cost of Electricity Generation in Baltic States*. Paper Prepared for Science Direct: Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 13, pp. 863-870.
- Štreimikienė, D., Pušinaitė, R. (2008). *External Costs of Electricity Generation in Lithuania*. Environmental Research, Engineering and Management No.2(44), pp.. 34-40.
- Sugiyono, A. (2000). *Prospek Penggunaan Teknologi Bersih untuk Pembangkit Listrik dengan Bahan Bakar Batubara di Indonesia*, Jurnal Teknologi Lingkungan, Vol.1, No.1, hal. 90-95, Jakarta.
- Sugiyono, A. (2005). *Biaya Eksternal dari Pembangkitan Listrik Batubara*, Prosiding Seminar Akademik Ilmu Ekonomi. PPIE-FEUI & BI, Hotel Borobudur, Jakarta.
- Sumastuti, AM. (2006). *Keunggulan NPV Sebagai Alat Analisis Uji Kelayakan Investasi dan Penerapannya*. Retrieved October 12, 2009. Website: http://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:Ygrx35iYfuUJ:digilib.umm.ac.id/download.php%3Fid%3D70302+Sumastuti,+AM.+Keunggulan+NPV+Sebagai+Alat+Analisis+Uji+Kelayakan+Investasi+dan+Penerapannya+2004&hl=en&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEESjXzXoWk_lF_Du_v34JE46tPNzYtYp_2sFKj407DytGSASZ73_vTmPPN1yQ_N_36oY4B1qZgOKt7jB-L1vyOOoYYhLcTOPBIr4hdIP8XSC2xqfNX-CQgpFn_VK0vGzDmDJV7C31G&sig=AHIEtbRnNq5pyyCna8nXYIvtpB3EC9t1ig
- U.S Energy Information Administration. (2009). *Population, U.S Gross Domestic Product and Implicit Price Deflator 1949-2008*. Retrieved October 12, 2009, from U.S Energy Information Administration Web site: www.eia.doe.gov/emeu/aer/txt/stb1601.xls
- U.S Environmental Protection Agency. (2009). *Air Trends Basic Information*. Retrieved October 12, 2009, from U.S Environmental Protection Agency Web site: <http://www.epa.gov/airtrends/sixpoll.html>
- Vrhovcak, M.B., et al. (2005). *External Costs of Electricity Production: Case Study Croatia*. Paper Prepared for Science Direct: Energy Policy 33, pp. 1385–1395.
- Wilde, D., Batan and BPPT. (2003). *Comprehensive Assessment of Different Energy Sources for Electricity Generation in Indonesia, Phase II*. Report Prepared for the International Atomic Energy Agency.
- Wembridge, N. (2009). *Thermal Power Station Advice- Fixed and Variable O&M Costs*. Report for the Electricity Commission. Retrieved October 12, 2009. Website: <http://www.electricitycommission.govt.nz/pdfs/opdev/modelling/pdfconsultation/GPA09/PB-thermal-station-costs.pdf>
- Zhang, Q., et al. (2007). *External Cost from Electricity Generation of China up to 2030 in Energy and Abatement Scenarios*. Paper Prepared for Science Direct: Energy Policy 35, pp. 4295–4304.

APPENDIX A: RADIUS OF LOCAL AND REGIONAL AREA

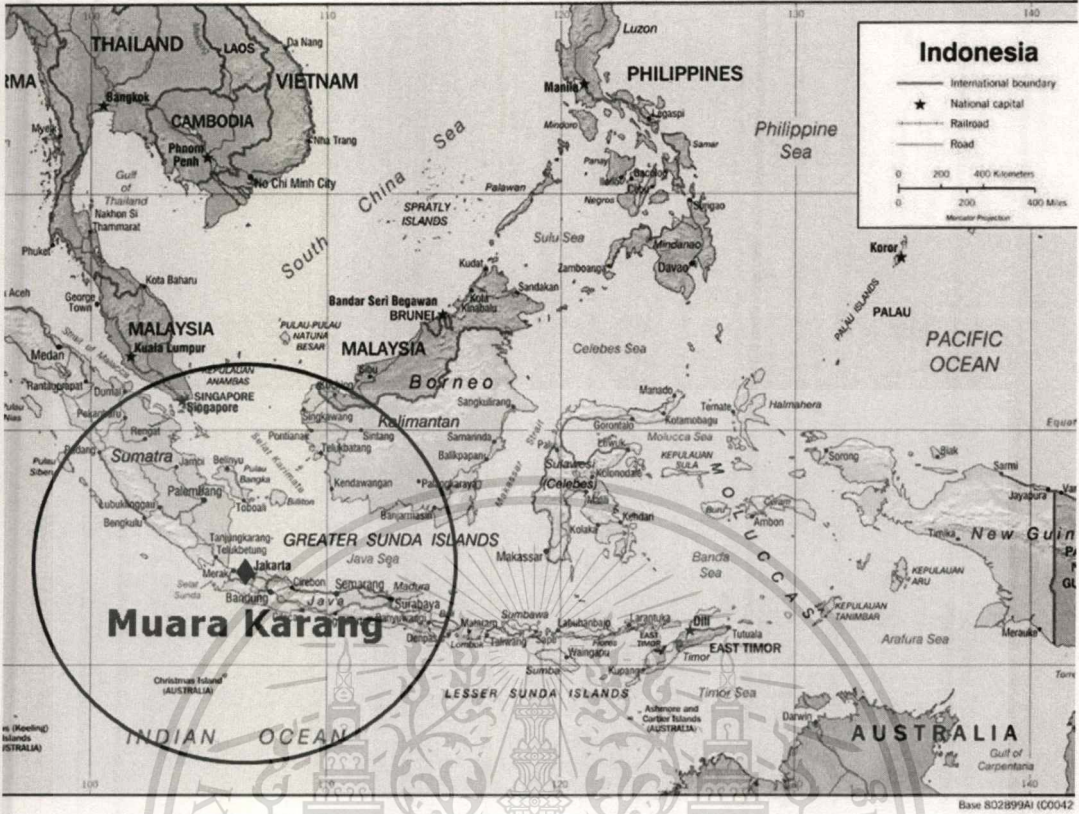
APPENDIX A.1: REGIONAL AREA OF GRESIK GAS-FIRED POWER PLANT



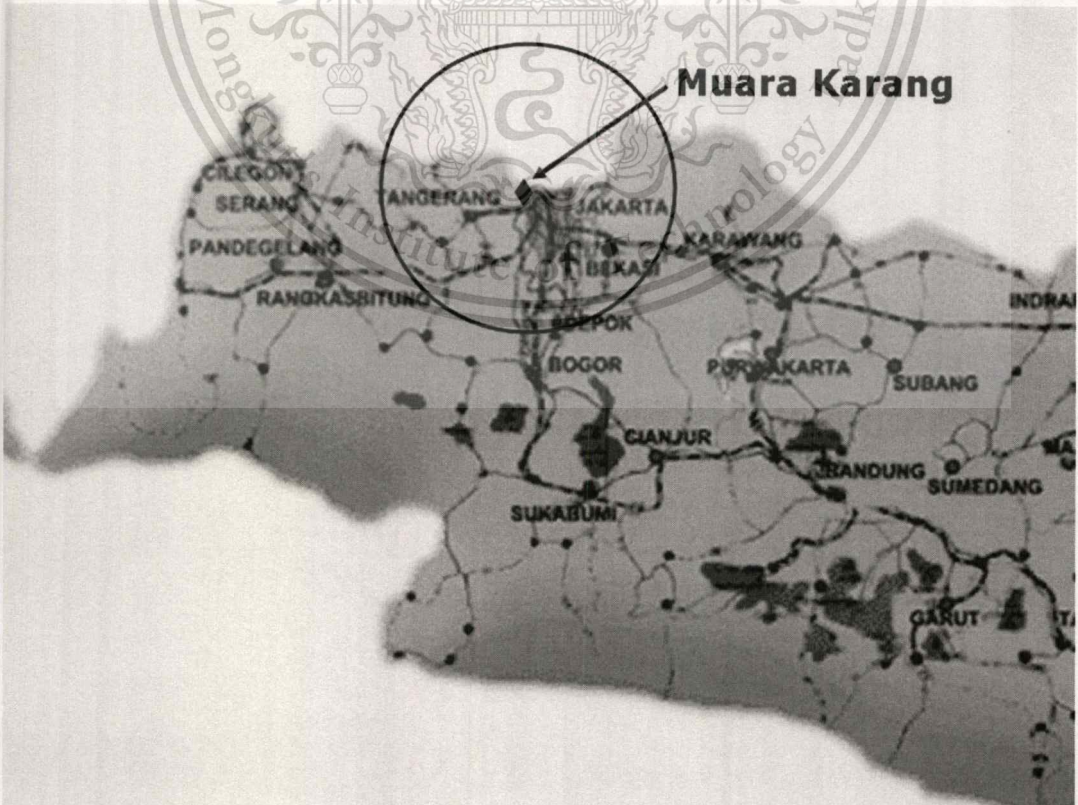
APPENDIX A. 2: LOCAL AREA OF GRESIK GAS-FIRED POWER PLANT



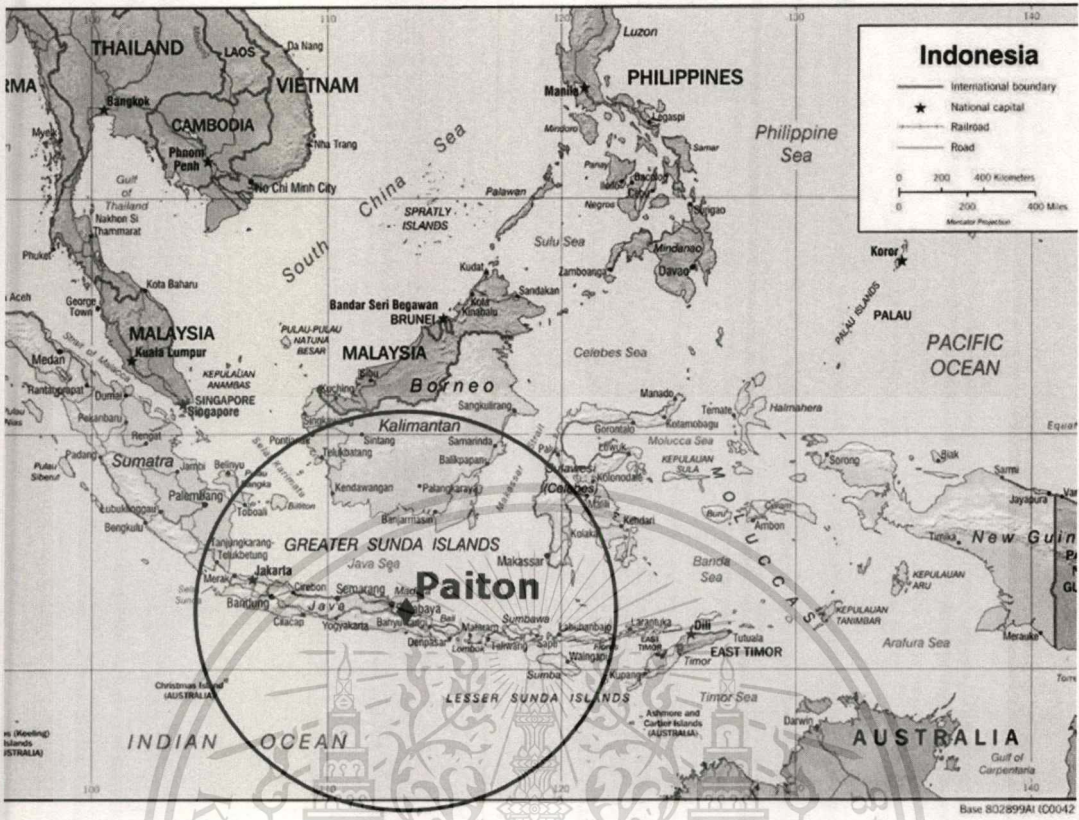
APPENDIX A.3: REGIONAL AREA OF MUARA KARANG OIL-FIRED POWER PLANT



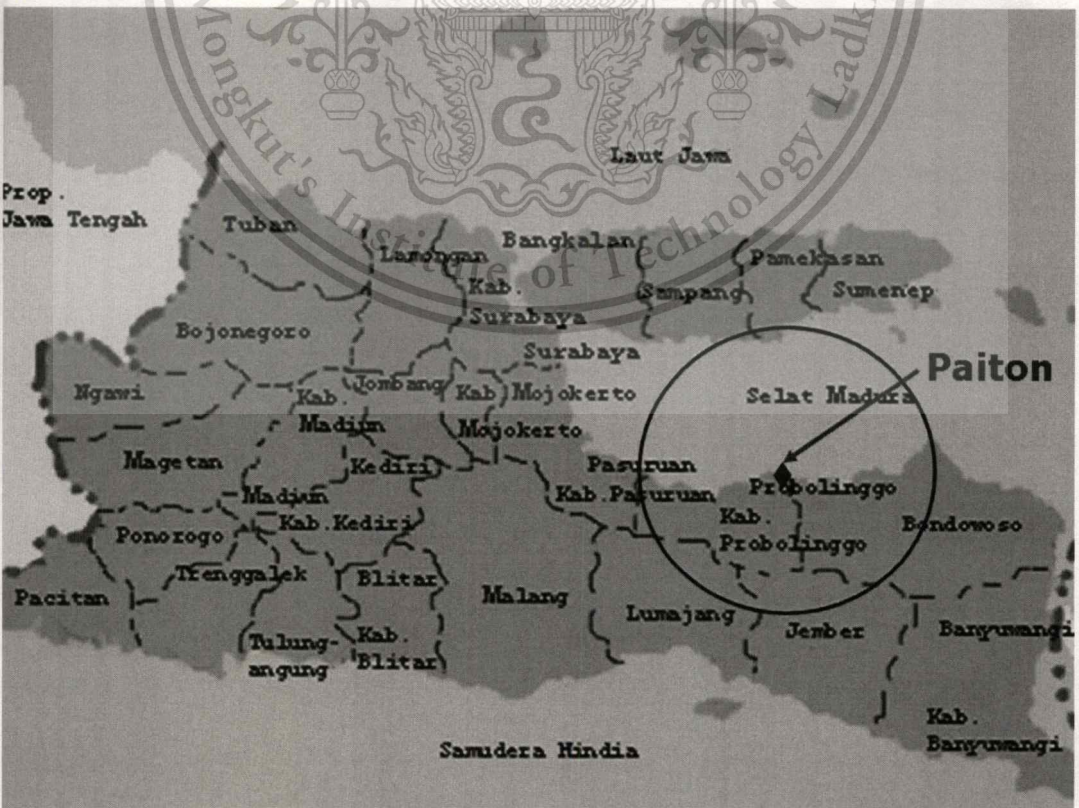
APPENDIX A.4: LOCAL AREA OF MUARA KARANG OIL-FIRED POWER PLANT



APPENDIX A.5: REGIONAL AREA OF PAITON COAL-FIRED POWER PLANT



APPENDIX A.6: LOCAL AREA OF PAITON COAL-FIRED POWER PLANT



APPENDIX B: BASIC ELECTRICITY COST (TDL)

APPENDIX B.1: CLASSIFICATION OF BASIC ELECTRICITY COST

PRESIDENTIAL DECREE, REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

NO. : 104/2003

DATE: DECEMBER 31, 2003

| NO. | TARIFF CLASSIFICATION TR/TM/TT *) | POWER LIMIT | NOTE |
|-----|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 1 | S-1/TR | 220 VA | Cost classification for low electricity usage. |
| 2 | S-2/TR | 250 VA - 200 kVA | Cost classification for public service low to middle electricity usage. |
| 3 | S-3/TM | Over 200 kVA | Cost classification for public service high electricity usage. |
| 4 | R-1/TR | 250 VA - 2,200 VA | Cost classification for home - low electricity usage. |
| 5 | R-2/TR | 2,200 VA - 6,600 VA | Cost classification for home - middle electricity usage. |
| 6 | R-3/TR | Over 6,600 VA | Cost classification for home - high electricity usage. |
| 7 | B-1/TR | 250 VA - 2,200 VA | Cost classification for business - low electricity usage. |
| 8 | B-2/TR | 2,200 VA - 200 kVA | Cost classification for business - middle electricity usage. |
| 9 | B-3/TM | Over 200 kVA | Cost classification for business - high electricity usage. |
| 10 | I-1/TR | 450 VA - 14 kVA | Cost classification for home industry usage. |
| 11 | I-2/TR | 14 kVA - 200 kVA | Cost classification for low to middle scale industry usage. |
| 12 | I-3/TM | Over 200 kVA | Cost classification for middle to high scale industry usage. |
| 13 | I-4/TT | Over 30,000 kVA | Cost classification for high scale industry usage. |
| 14 | P-1/TR | 250 VA - 200 kVA | Cost classification for government office - low to middle electricity usage. |
| 15 | P-2/TM | Over 200 kVA | Cost classification for government office - high electricity usage. |
| 16 | P-3/TR | | Cost classification for public street lighting usage. |
| 17 | T/TM | Over 200 kVA | Cost classification for Indonesia Train Corporation. |
| 18 | C/TM | Over 200 kVA | Cost classification for companies with a license in electricity production for public usage. |
| 19 | M/TR, TM, TT | | Versatile cost classification for other users who need special quality service and by any means are not included in classification cost of S, R, B, I and P. |

*) Note:

TR : Low power

S : Public service

I : Industry

TM : Middle power

R : Home consumption

P : Government office

TT : High Power

B : Business consumption

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

APPENDIX B.2: CLASSIFICATION OF BASIC ELECTRICITY COST FOR PUBLIC SERVICE

PRESIDENTIAL DECREE, REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

NO : 104/2003

DATE : DECEMBER 31, 2003

| NO. | TARIFF CLASS. | POWER LIMIT | POWER COST | ENERGY COST |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|--|---|
| | | | (Rp./ kVA/ month) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 | (Rp./ kWh) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 |
| 1 | S-1/TR | 220 VA | - | Subscription fee/ month (Rp.): Rp. 14,800 |
| 2 | S-2/TR | 450 VA | Rp. 10,000 | Block I : 0-30 kWh : 123 Rp./kWh Block II : 30-60 kWh : 265 Rp./kWh Block III : >60 kWh : 360 Rp./kWh |
| 3 | S-2/TR | 900 VA | Rp. 15,000 | Block I : 0-20 kWh : 200 Rp./kWh Block II : 20-60 kWh : 295 Rp./kWh Block III : >60 kWh : 360 Rp./kWh |
| 4 | S-2/TR | 1,300 VA | Rp. 25,000 | Block I : 0-20 kWh : 250 Rp./kWh Block II : 20-60 kWh : 335 Rp./kWh Block III : >60 kWh : 405 Rp./kWh |
| 5 | S-2/TR | 2,200 VA | Rp. 27,000 | Block I : 0-20 kWh : 250 Rp./kWh Block II : 20-60 kWh : 370 Rp./kWh Block III : >60 kWh : 420 Rp./kWh |
| 6 | S-2/TR | 2,200 VA- 200 kVA | Rp. 30,500 | Block I : 0-60 hours operation : 380 Rp./kWh Block II : > 60 hours operation : 430 Rp./kWh |
| 7 | S-3/TM | > 200 kVA | Rp. 29,500 | Block WBP = $K \times P \times 325$ Rp./kWh Block LWBP = $P \times 325$ Rp./kWh |

P : Multiplier factor for S-3 (social usage) and S-3 (commercial usage).

Factor S-3 (social usage) $P = 1$, for S-3 (commercial usage) $P = 1.17$. Categorized for S-3 for commercial and S-3 for social is done by Director Board of Indonesian National Electric Company (PT.PLN) considered the economy and the business.

K : Ratio factor between WBP cost and LWBP cost are considered with the characteristic of the local electricity system load ($1.4 < K < 2$) defined by Directors of PT.PLN.

WBP : Peak power time.

LWBP : Outside peak power time.

H : Hour operation, kWh per month divided by kVA.

APPENDIX B.3: CLASSIFICATION OF BASIC ELECTRICITY COST FOR HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION

PRESIDENTIAL DECREE, REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

NO : 104/2003

DATE : DECEMBER 31, 2003

| NO. | TARIFF CLASS. | POWER LIMIT | POWER COST | ENERGY COST |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|--|---|
| | | | (Rp./ kVA/ month) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 | (Rp./ kWh) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 |
| 1 | R-1/TR | 0-450 VA | Rp. 11,000 | Block I : 0-30 kWh : 169 Rp./kWh Block II : 30-60 kWh : 360 Rp./kWh Block III : >60 kWh : 495 Rp./kWh |
| 2 | R-1/TR | 900 VA | Rp. 20,000 | Block I : 0-20 kWh : 275 Rp./kWh Block II : 20-60 kWh : 445 Rp./kWh Block III : >60 kWh : 495 Rp./kWh |
| 3 | R-1/TR | 1,300 VA | Rp. 30,100 | Block I : 0-20 kWh : 385 Rp./kWh Block II : 20-60 kWh : 445 Rp./kWh Block III : >60 kWh : 495 Rp./kWh |
| 4 | R-1/TR | 2,200 VA | Rp. 30,200 | Block I : 0-20 kWh : 390 Rp./kWh Block II : 20-60 kWh : 445 Rp./kWh Block III : >60 kWh : 495 Rp./kWh |
| 5 | R-2/TR | 2,200 VA- 6,600 VA | Rp. 30,400 | 560 Rp./kWh |
| 6 | R-3/TR | > 6,600 VA | Rp. 34,260 | 621 Rp./kWh |

APPENDIX B.4: CLASSIFICATION OF BASIC ELECTRICITY COST FOR BUSINESS CONSUMPTION

PRESIDENTIAL DECREE, REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

NO : 104/2003

DATE : DECEMBER 31, 2003

| NO. | TARIFF CLASS. | POWER LIMIT | POWER COST | ENERGY COST | |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | (Rp./ kVA/ month) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 | (Rp./ kWh) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 | |
| 1 | B-1/TR | 0-450 VA | Rp. 23,500 | Block I : 0-30 kWh | : 254 Rp./kWh |
| | | | | Block II : >30 kWh | : 420 Rp./kWh |
| 2 | B-1/TR | 900 VA | Rp. 26,500 | Block I : 0-180 kWh | : 420 Rp./kWh |
| | | | | Block II : >108 kWh | : 465 Rp./kWh |
| 3 | B-1/TR | 1,300 VA | Rp. 28,200 | Block I : 0-146 kWh | : 470 Rp./kWh |
| | | | | Block II : >146 kWh | : 473 Rp./kWh |
| 4 | B-1/TR | 2,200 VA | Rp. 29,200 | Block I : 0-264 kWh | : 480 Rp./kWh |
| | | | | Block II : >264 kWh | : 518 Rp./kWh |
| 5 | B-2/TR | 2,200 VA- 200 kVA | Rp. 30,000 | Block I : 0-100 hours operation | : 520 Rp./kWh |
| | | | | Block II : > 100 hours operation | : 545 Rp./kWh |
| 6 | B-3/TM | > 200 kVA | Rp. 28,400 | Block WBP = $K \times 452$ Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | Block LWBP = 452 Rp./kWh | |

K : Ratio factor between WBP cost and LWBP cost are considered with the characteristic of the local electricity system load ($1.4 < K < 2$) defined by Directors of PT.PLN.

WBP : Peak power time.

LWBP : Outside peak power time.

H : Hour operation, kWh per month divided by kVA.

APPENDIX B.5: CLASSIFICATION OF BASIC ELECTRICITY COST FOR INDUSTRY CONSUMPTION

PRESIDENTIAL DECREE, REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

NO : 104/2003

DATE : DECEMBER 31, 2003

| NO. | Tariff Class. | POWER LIMIT | POWER COST (Rp./ kVA/ month) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 | ENERGY COST (Rp./ kWh) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 | |
|-----|---------------|------------------|--|--|-------------|
| | | | | | |
| 1 | I-1/TR | 0-450 VA | Rp. 26,000 | Block I : 0-30 kWh : 160 Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | Block II : >30 kWh : 395 Rp./kWh | |
| 2 | I-1/TR | 900 VA | Rp. 31,500 | Block I : 0-72 kWh : 315 Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | Block II : >72 kWh : 405 Rp./kWh | |
| 3 | I-1/TR | 1,300 VA | Rp. 31,800 | Block I : 0-104 kWh : 450 Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | Block II : >104 kWh : 460 Rp./kWh | |
| 4 | I-1/TR | 2,200 VA | Rp. 32,000 | Block I : 0-196 kWh : 455 Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | Block II : >196 kWh : 460 Rp./kWh | |
| 5 | I-1/TR | 2,200 VA- 14 kVA | Rp. 32,200 | Block I : 0-80 hours operation : 455 Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | Block II : > 80 hours operation : 460 Rp./kWh | |
| 6 | I-2/TR | 14 kVA- 200 kVA | Rp. 32,500 | Block WBP = $K \times 440$ Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | Block LWBP = 440 Rp./kWh | |
| 7 | I-3/TM | > 200 kVA | Rp. 29,500 | 0-350 hours operation: Block WBP = $K \times 439$ Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | >350 hours operation: Block WBP = 439 Rp./kWh | |
| | | | | Block LWBP = 439 Rp./kWh | |
| 8 | I-4/TT | > 30.000 kVA | Rp. 27,000 | | 434 Rp./kWh |

K : Ratio factor between WBP cost and LWBP cost are considered with the characteristic of the local electricity system load ($1.4 < K < 2$) defined by Directors of PT.PLN.

WBP : Peak power time.

LWBP : Outside peak power time.

H : Hour operation, kWh per month divided by kVA.

APPENDIX B.6: CLASSIFICATION OF BASIC ELECTRICITY COST FOR GOVERNMENT OFFICE AND PUBLIC STREET LIGHTING

PRESIDENTIAL DECREE, REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

NO : 104/2003

DATE : DECEMBER 31, 2003

| NO. | Tariff Class. | POWER LIMIT | POWER COST | ENERGY COST |
|-----|---------------|----------------------|--|--|
| | | | (Rp./ kVA/ month) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 | (Rp./ kWh) Jan 1- Dec 31, 2004 |
| 1 | P-1/TR | 0-450 VA | Rp. 20,000 | 575 Rp./kWh |
| 2 | P-1/TR | 900 VA | Rp. 24,600 | 600 Rp./kWh |
| 3 | P-1/TR | 1,300 VA | Rp. 24,600 | 600 Rp./kWh |
| 4 | P-1/TR | 2,200 VA | Rp. 24,600 | 600 Rp./kWh |
| 5 | P-1/TR | 2,200 VA- 200 kVA | Rp. 24,600 | 600 Rp./kWh |
| 6 | P-2/TM | > 200 kVA | Rp. 23,800 | Block WBP = $K \times 379$ Rp./kWh Block LWBP = 379 Rp./kWh |
| 7 | P-3/TR | - | - | 635 Rp./kWh |

K : Ratio factor between WBP cost and LWBP cost are considered with the characteristic of the local electricity system load ($1.4 < K < 2$) defined by Directors of PT.PLN.

WBP : Peak power time.

LWBP : Outside peak power time.

APPENDIX C: ENERGY CONVERSION AND CALORIFIC VALUE

APPENDIX C.1: ENERGY CONVERSION TABLE (INDONESIAN MARKAL PROJECT)

| To Convert: To From | Multiplication Factors | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | KCE | TCE | Million TCE | BOE | TOE | Joule | kilo Joule | cal | k cal | Btu | MM Btu | kWh |
| 1. KCE | 1 | 10 ⁻³ | 10 ⁻⁹ | 4.92x10 ⁻³ | 0.684x10 ⁻³ | 29.29x10 ⁶ | 29.29x10 ³ | 7x10 ⁶ | 7.0x10 ³ | 27.78x10 ³ | 27.78x10 ⁻³ | 8.134 |
| 2. TCE | 10 ³ | 1 | 10 ⁻⁶ | 4.92 | 0.684 | 29.29x10 ⁹ | 29.29x10 ⁶ | 7x10 ⁹ | 7.0x10 ⁶ | 27.78x10 ⁶ | 27.78 | 8.134 |
| 3. Million TCE | 10 ⁹ | 10 ⁶ | 1 | 4.92x10 ⁶ | 0.684x10 ⁶ | 29.29x10 ¹⁵ | 29.29x10 ¹² | 7x10 ¹⁵ | 7.0x10 ¹² | 27.78x10 ¹² | 27.78x10 ⁶ | 8.134x10 ⁹ |
| 4. BOE | 203 | 0.203 | 0.203x10 ⁻⁶ | 1 | 0.139 | 5.95x10 ⁹ | 5.95x10 ⁶ | 1.461x10 ⁹ | 1.461x10 ⁶ | 5.64x10 ⁶ | 5.64 | 1.698x10 ³ |
| 5. TOE | 1.461 | 1.461 | 1.461x10 ⁻⁶ | 7.195 | 1 | 4.28x10 ¹⁰ | 4.28x10 ⁷ | 10.23x10 ⁹ | 10.23x10 ⁶ | 40.58x10 ⁶ | 40.58 | 11.887x10 ³ |
| 6. Joule | 34.5x10 ⁻⁹ | 34.5x10 ⁻¹² | 34.5x10 ⁻¹⁸ | 1.68x10 ⁻¹⁰ | 23.34x10 ⁻¹² | 1 | 10 ⁻³ | 0.239 | 0.239x10 ⁻³ | 9.478x10 ⁻⁴ | 9.478x10 ⁻¹⁰ | 2.777x10 ⁻⁷ |
| 7. kilo Joule | 34.5x10 ⁻⁶ | 34.5x10 ⁻⁹ | 34.5x10 ⁻¹⁵ | 1.68x10 ⁻⁷ | 23.34x10 ⁻⁹ | 10 ³ | 1 | 0.239x10 ³ | 0.239 | 9.478x10 ⁻¹ | 9.478x10 ⁻⁷ | 2.777x10 ⁻⁴ |
| 8. cal | 0.142x10 ⁻⁶ | 0.142x10 ⁻⁹ | 0.142x10 ⁻¹⁵ | 0.684x10 ⁻⁹ | 97.75x10 ⁻¹² | 4.184 | 4.184x10 ⁻³ | 1 | 10 ⁻³ | 3.968x10 ⁻³ | 3.968x10 ⁻⁹ | 1.162x10 ⁻⁶ |
| 9. k cal | 0.142x10 ⁻³ | 0.142x10 ⁻⁶ | 0.142x10 ⁻¹² | 0.684x10 ⁻⁶ | 97.75x10 ⁻⁹ | 4.184x10 ³ | 4.184 | 10 ³ | 1 | 3.968 | 3.968x10 ⁻⁶ | 1.162x10 ⁻³ |
| 10. Btu | 0.036x10 ⁻³ | 0.036x10 ⁻⁶ | 0.036x10 ⁻¹² | 0.177x10 ⁻⁶ | 24.65x10 ⁻⁹ | 1.055x10 ³ | 1.055 | 252.1 | 252.1x10 ⁻³ | 1 | 10 ⁻⁶ | 2.929x10 ⁻⁴ |
| 11. MM Btu | 36 | 0.036 | 0.036x10 ⁻⁶ | 0.177 | 24.65x10 ⁻³ | 1.055x10 ⁹ | 1.055x10 ⁶ | 252.1x10 ⁶ | 252.1x10 ³ | 10 ⁶ | 1 | 292.9 |
| 12. kWh | 0.123 | 0.123x10 ⁻³ | 0.123x10 ⁻⁹ | 0.589x10 ⁻³ | 84.1x10 ⁻⁶ | 3.601x10 ⁶ | 3.601x10 ³ | 0.86x10 ⁶ | 0.86x10 ³ | 3.414x10 ³ | 3.414x10 ⁻³ | 1 |

Source: BPPT (2001)

TCE BCE based on Arabian Light (32 API, 10230 kcal/kg, 7.195 barrel/ton)

TCE based on International Standard Coal (7000 kcal/kg)

1 barrel = 159 liters; 1 Nm³ = 37.899 Standard Cubic Foot; 1 Lb = 0.4536 Kg

Note : This is only a Conversion Table for unit of energy. The transformation of physical units from Domestic Statistics is done by using Domestic Energy Equivalents (Domestic Energy Equivalent Table)

APPENDIX C.2: ENERGY CONTENT OF FUEL (NET CALORIFIC VALUE)

| Types | unit | kcal/ unit | toe/ 10 ⁶ unit | MJ/ unit | 10 ³ Btu/ unit |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Modern Energy | | | | | |
| 1. Crude Oil | litre | 8680 | 860.00 | 36.33 | 34.44 |
| 2. Condensate | litre | 7900 | 782.72 | 33.07 | 31.35 |
| 3. Natural Gas | | | | | |
| 3.1. Wet | scf | 248 | 24.57 | 1.04 | 0.98 |
| 3.2. Dry | scf | 244 | 24.18 | 1.02 | 0.97 |
| 4. Petroleum Products | | | | | |
| 4.1. LPG | litre | 6360 | 630.14 | 26.62 | 25.24 |
| 4.2. Gasoline | litre | 7520 | 745.07 | 31.48 | 29.84 |
| 4.3. Aviation Fuel | litre | 8250 | 817.40 | 34.53 | 32.74 |
| 4.4. Kerosene | litre | 8250 | 817.40 | 34.53 | 32.74 |
| 4.5. Diesel | litre | 8700 | 861.98 | 36.42 | 34.52 |
| 4.6. Fuel Oil | litre | 9500 | 941.24 | 39.77 | 37.70 |
| 4.7. Bitumen | litre | 9840 | 974.93 | 41.19 | 39.05 |
| 4.8. Petroleum Coke | kg | 8400 | 832.26 | 35.16 | 33.33 |
| 5. Electricity | kwh | 860 | 85.21 | 3.60 | 3.41 |
| 6. Hydro-Electric | kwh | 2236 | 221.54 | 9.36 | 8.87 |
| 7. Geothermal-Electric | kwh | 9500 | 941.24 | 39.77 | 37.70 |
| 8. Coal (Import) | kg | 6300 | 624.19 | 26.37 | 25.00 |
| 9. Coke | kg | 6600 | 653.92 | 27.63 | 26.19 |
| 10. Anthracite | kg | 7500 | 743.09 | 31.40 | 29.76 |
| 11. Ethane | kg | 11203 | 1110.05 | 46.89 | 44.45 |
| 12. Propane | kg | 11256 | 1115.34 | 47.11 | 44.67 |
| 13. Lignite | | | | | |
| 13.1 LI | kg | 4400 | 435.94 | 18.42 | 17.46 |
| 13.2. Karabi | kg | 2600 | 257.60 | 10.88 | 10.32 |
| 13.3. Mae Moh | kg | 2500 | 247.70 | 10.47 | 9.92 |
| 13.4. Chae Khon | kg | 3610 | 357.67 | 15.11 | 14.32 |
| Renewable Energy | | | | | |
| 1. Fuel Wood | kg | 3820 | 378.48 | 15.99 | 15.16 |
| 2. Charcoal | kg | 6900 | 683.64 | 28.88 | 27.38 |
| 3. Paddy Husk | kg | 3440 | 340.83 | 14.40 | 13.65 |
| 4. Bagasse | kg | 1800 | 178.34 | 7.53 | 7.14 |
| 5. Garbage | kg | 1160 | 114.93 | 4.86 | 4.60 |
| 6. Saw Dust | kg | 2600 | 257.60 | 10.88 | 10.32 |
| 7. Agricultural Waste | kg | 3030 | 300.21 | 12.68 | 12.02 |

Source: DEDP/OIL AND THAILAND 1996

Note:

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 kcal | = 4186 | joules |
| | = 3.968 | Btu |
| 1 toe | = 10.093 | Gcal |
| | = 42.244 | GJ |
| | = 40.047 x 10 ⁶ | Btu |
| 1 barrel | = 158.99 | liters |
| 1 cu.m. of solid wood | = 600 | kg |
| 1 cu.m. of charcoal | = 250 | kg |
| 5 kg of wood | = 1 kg. | Of charcoal product |
| 1 litre of LPG | = 0.53 | kg |

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

APPENDIX D: GNI PPP AND PRICE DEFLATOR

APPENDIX D.1: GROSS NATIONAL INCOME PER CAPITA 2008¹

| Ranking | Economy | Purchasing power parity (International dollars) | Ranking | Economy | Purchasing power parity (International dollars) |
|---------|---------------------|---|---------|--------------------------------|---|
| 2 | Luxembourg | 64,320 | 90 | Panama | 11,650 c |
| 4 | Norway | 58,500 | 91 | Iran, Islamic Rep. | 10,840 a |
| 5 | Kuwait | 52,610 | 92 | Serbia | 11,150 |
| 7 | Macao, China | 52,200 | 93 | Costa Rica | 10,950 c |
| 9 | Brunel Darussalam | 50,200 | 94 | Lebanon | 10,880 |
| 10 | Singapore | 47,940 | 95 | Brazil | 10,070 |
| 11 | United States | 46,970 | 96 | Macedonia, FYR | 9,950 |
| 12 | Switzerland | 46,460 | 97 | South Africa | 9,780 |
| 16 | Hong Kong, China | 43,960 | 98 | Kazakhstan | 9,690 |
| 18 | Netherlands | 41,670 | 99 | St. Lucia | 9,190 c |
| 22 | Sweden | 38,180 | 100 | St. Vincent and the Grenadines | 8,770 c |
| 23 | Austria | 37,680 | 101 | Bosnia and Herzegovina | 8,620 |
| 24 | Ireland | 37,350 | 103 | Colombia | 8,510 |
| 25 | Denmark | 37,280 | 104 | Dominica | 8,300 c |
| 27 | Canada | 36,220 | 105 | Grenada | 8,060 c |
| 28 | United Kingdom | 36,130 | 106 | Peru | 7,980 |
| 29 | Germany | 35,940 | 107 | Albania | 7,950 |
| 31 | Finland | 35,660 | 108 | Algeria | 7,940 c |
| 32 | Japan | 35,220 | 109 | Dominican Republic | 7,890 c |
| 33 | Belgium | 34,760 | 110 | Azerbaijan | 7,770 |
| 34 | France | 34,400 | 111 | Ecuador | 7,760 |
| 35 | Australia | 34,040 | 112 | Jamaica | 7,360 c |
| 37 | Spain | 31,130 | 114 | Ukraine | 7,210 |
| 39 | Italy | 30,250 | 115 | Suriname | 7,130 c |
| 43 | Greece | 28,470 | 116 | Tunisia | 7,070 |
| 44 | Korea, Rep. | 28,120 | 117 | El Salvador | 6,670 c |
| 45 | Israel | 27,450 | 118 | Armenia | 6,310 |
| 46 | Slovenia | 26,910 | 119 | Namibia | 6,270 |
| 49 | Iceland | 25,220 | 120 | Turkmenistan | 6,210 c |
| 50 | New Zealand | 25,090 | 121 | Belize | 6,040 c |
| 51 | Cyprus | 24,040 | 122 | China | 6,020 |
| 52 | Trinidad and Tobago | 23,950 | 123 | Thailand | 5,990 |
| 53 | Saudi Arabia | 22,950 | 124 | Jordan | 5,530 |
| 54 | Malta | 22,400 | 125 | Egypt, Arab Rep. | 5,460 |
| 55 | Czech Republic | 22,790 | 126 | Maldives | 5,280 |
| 58 | Oman | 20,650 | 128 | Angola | 5,020 |
| 59 | Portugal | 22,080 | 129 | Swaziland | 5,010 |
| 60 | Equatorial Guinea | 21,700 | 131 | Bhutan | 4,880 |
| 61 | Slovak Republic | 21,300 | 132 | Georgia | 4,850 |
| 63 | Antigua and Barbuda | 20,570 | 133 | Paraguay | 4,820 |
| 64 | Seychelles | 19,770 | 134 | Guatemala | 4,690 c |
| 65 | Estonia | 19,280 | 134 | Timor-Leste | 4,690 c |
| 66 | Croatia | 18,420 | 136 | Sri Lanka | 4,480 |
| 67 | Lithuania | 18,210 | 137 | Syrian Arab Republic | 4,350 |
| 68 | Hungary | 17,790 | 138 | Samoa | 4,340 c |
| 69 | Poland | 17,310 | 139 | Morocco | 4,330 |
| 70 | Latvia | 16,740 | 140 | Fiji | 4,270 |
| 71 | Libya | 15,630 | 141 | Bolivia | 4,140 |
| 71 | Russian Federation | 15,630 | 142 | Vanuatu | 3,940 c |
| 73 | St. Kitts and Nevis | 15,170 | 143 | Philippines | 3,900 |
| 75 | Mexico | 14,270 | 144 | Tonga | 3,880 c |
| 76 | Argentina | 14,020 | 145 | Honduras | 3,870 c |
| 77 | Montenegro | 13,920 | 146 | Indonesia | 3,830 |
| 78 | Turkey | 13,770 | 147 | Kiribati | 3,660 c |
| 79 | Malaysia | 13,740 | 148 | Mongolia | 3,480 |
| 80 | Romania | 13,500 | 149 | Cape Verde | 3,450 |
| 81 | Chile | 13,270 | 151 | Moldova | 3,210 |
| 82 | Botswana | 13,100 | 153 | Congo, Rep. | 3,090 |
| 83 | Venezuela, RB | 12,830 | 154 | Micronesia, Fed. Sts. | 3,000 c |
| 84 | Uruguay | 12,540 | 155 | India | 2,960 |
| 85 | Mauritius | 12,480 | 156 | Pakistan | 2,700 |
| 86 | Gabon | 12,270 | 156 | Vietnam | 2,700 |
| 87 | Belarus | 12,150 | 158 | Uzbekistan | 2,660 c |
| 89 | Bulgaria | 11,950 | 159 | Nicaragua | 2,620 c |

¹ PPP is purchasing power parity; an international dollar has the same purchasing power over GNI as a U.S dollar has in the United States. Source: World Development Indicators database, World Bank.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

| Ranking | Economy | Purchasing power parity (International dollars) | Ranking | Economy | Purchasing power parity (International dollars) |
|---------|--------------------------|---|---------|----------------------------|---|
| 160 | Solomon Islands | 2,580 c | | Isle of Man | .. |
| 161 | Guyana | 2,510 c | | Korea, Dem. Rep. | .. |
| 162 | Djibouti | 2,330 | | Kosovo | .. |
| 163 | Yemen, Rep. | 2,210 | | Liechtenstein | .. |
| 164 | Cameroon | 2,180 | | Marshall Islands | .. |
| 165 | Kyrgyz Republic | 2,130 | | Mayotte | .. |
| 166 | Mauritania | 2,000 a | | Monaco | .. |
| 167 | Lao PDR | 2,060 | | Netherlands Antilles | .. |
| 168 | Lesotho | 2,000 | | New Caledonia | .. |
| 168 | Papua New Guinea | 2,000 c | | Northern Mariana Islands | .. |
| 170 | Nigeria | 1,940 | | Palau | .. |
| 171 | Sudan | 1,930 | | Puerto Rico | .. |
| 172 | Tajikistan | 1,860 | | Qatar | .. |
| 173 | Cambodia | 1,820 | | San Marino | .. |
| 174 | São Tomé and Príncipe | 1,780 | | Somalia | .. |
| 175 | Senegal | 1,760 | | United Arab Emirates | .. |
| 176 | Côte d'Ivoire | 1,580 | | Virgin Islands (U.S.) | .. |
| 176 | Kenya | 1,580 | | West Bank and Gaza | .. |
| 179 | Benin | 1,460 | | Zimbabwe | .. |
| 180 | Bangladesh | 1,440 | | | |
| 181 | Ghana | 1,430 | | World | 10,357 |
| 182 | Myanmar | 1,290 a | | Low income | 1,407 |
| 183 | Gambia, The | 1,280 | | Middle income | 6,154 |
| 184 | Tanzania | 1,230 | | Lower middle income | 4,592 |
| 184 | Zambia | 1,230 | | Upper middle income | 12,297 |
| 187 | Guinea | 1,190 | | Low & middle income | 5,330 |
| 188 | Haiti | 1,180 c | | East Asia & Pacific | 5,398 |
| 189 | Comoros | 1,170 | | Europe & Central Asia | 12,219 |
| 190 | Burkina Faso | 1,160 | | Latin America & Caribbean | 10,309 |
| 190 | Chad | 1,160 | | Middle East & North Africa | 7,308 |
| 192 | Uganda | 1,140 | | South Asia | 2,734 |
| 193 | Nepal | 1,120 | | Sub-Saharan Africa | 1,991 |
| 194 | Mali | 1,090 | | High income | 37,141 |
| 195 | Madagascar | 1,040 | | Euro area | 33,228 |
| 196 | Rwanda | 1,010 | | | |
| 197 | Ethiopia | 870 | | | |
| 198 | Malawi | 830 | | | |
| 199 | Togo | 820 | | | |
| 200 | Mozambique | 770 | | | |
| 201 | Sierra Leone | 750 | | | |
| 202 | Central African Republic | 730 | | | |
| 204 | Niger | 680 | | | |
| 205 | Eritrea | 630 c | | | |
| 206 | Guinea-Bissau | 530 | | | |
| 208 | Burundi | 380 | | | |
| 209 | Liberia | 300 | | | |
| 210 | Congo, Dem. Rep. | 290 | | | |
| | Afghanistan | .. | | | |
| | American Samoa | .. | | | |
| | Andorra | .. | | | |
| | Aruba | .. | | | |
| | Bahamas, The | .. | | | |
| | Bahrain | .. | | | |
| | Barbados | .. | | | |
| | Bermuda | .. | | | |
| | Cayman Islands | .. | | | |
| | Channel Islands | .. | | | |
| | Cuba | .. | | | |
| | Faeroe Islands | .. | | | |
| | French Polynesia | .. | | | |
| | Greenland | .. | | | |
| | Guam | .. | | | |
| | Iraq | .. | | | |

APPENDIX D.2: PRICE DEFLATOR²

| Year | Price Deflator |
|------|----------------|
| 1996 | 93.852 |
| 1997 | 95.414 |
| 1998 | 96.472 |
| 1999 | 97.868 |
| 2000 | 100 |
| 2001 | 102.399 |
| 2002 | 104.187 |

| Year | Price Deflator |
|------|----------------|
| 2003 | 106.404 |
| 2004 | 109.462 |
| 2005 | 113.034 |
| 2006 | 116.676 |
| 2007 | 119.816 |
| 2008 | 122.422 |



² Price deflator is used to convert nominal dollars to chained. Web page for related information: <http://www.census.gov/> and <http://www.bea.doc.gov/>.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

APPENDIX E: METEOROLOGICAL DATA FROM JUANDA AND KEMAYORAN WEATHER STATION

APPENDIX E.1: Wind Speed Data in 2007-2008 at Juanda Weather Station Surabaya



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI JUANDA SURABAYA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: DIRECTION AND WIND SPEED (Knot) YEAR 2007-2008

| YEAR | PARAMETER | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AGS | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|------|----------------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 2008 | AVG. SPEED | 7.8 | 11.7 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| | AVG. DIRECTION | W | W | CALM | E | E | E | E | E | E | E | E | VRB |
| | MAX. SPEED | 23 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 17.0 |
| | DIRECTION | 30 | 300 | 30 | 70 | 90 | 80 | 100 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 60 | 350 |

| YEAR | PARAMETER | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AGS | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2007 | AVG. SPEED | 6.9 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 6.3 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 6.7 | 7.6 |
| | AVG. DIRECTION | E | W | W | E | E | E | E | E | E | E | E | W |
| | MAX. SPEED | 24 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 25 |
| | DIRECTION | 280 | 290 | 320 | 90 | 90 | 80 | 70 | 90 | 80 | 80 | 180 | 270 |

APPENDIX E.2: Ambient Temperature and Humidity in 2008 at Juanda Weather Station Surabaya



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI JUANDA SURABAYA

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT. PJB

BMKG

SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: TEMPERATURE (° C) YEAR 2008

| YEAR | PARAMETER | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AGS | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2008 | Average (C) | 27.6 | 26.9 | 26.8 | 27.7 | 27.6 | 26.8 | 26.0 | 26.9 | 28.1 | 29.3 | 28.1 | 27.4 |
| | Maximum (C) | 34.8 | 34.1 | 33.2 | 32.8 | 33.4 | 32.8 | 32.6 | 34.1 | 34.6 | 36.7 | 34.2 | 33.5 |
| | Minimum (C) | 23.0 | 23.5 | 23.0 | 23.1 | 20.1 | 21.2 | 20.0 | 20.2 | 22.2 | 22.9 | 23.6 | 22.0 |

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: HUMIDITY (%) YEAR 2008

| TAHUN | URAIAN | JAN | PEB | MAR | APR | MEI | JUN | JUL | AGS | SEP | OKT | NOV | DES |
|-------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2008 | Average | 81 | 68 | 86 | 78 | 76 | 76 | 78 | 73 | 67 | 71 | 83 | 82 |
| | Maximum | 95 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 96 | 92 | 93 | 91 | 90 | 96 | 97 | 100 |
| | Minimum | 52 | 21 | 59 | 56 | 35 | 48 | 44 | 44 | 31 | 38 | 49 | 54 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI JUANDA SURABAYA

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT. PJB

BMKG

SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: TOTAL RAINFALL (mm) YEAR 2008

| YEAR | PARAMETER | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AGS | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|
| 2008 | Total Rainfall (mm) | 255.6 | 209.1 | 249.5 | 136.4 | 22.1 | 3.7 | - | - | - | 48.9 | 205.3 | 372.3 |
| | Daily Rainfall | 22 | 24 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | 21 |
| | Maximum (mm) | 41.6 | 54.8 | 62.0 | 37.3 | 11.3 | 2.8 | - | - | - | 28.0 | 44.6 | 81.5 |

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: AIR PRESSURE (mm) YEAR 2008

| YEAR | PARAMETER | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MEI | JUN | JUL | AGS | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 2008 | Average | 1009.3 | 1008.7 | 1009.2 | 1010 | 1010.9 | 1011 | 1012 | 1011.8 | 1011.9 | 1011.1 | 1009.3 | 1008.7 |
| | Maximum | 1011.9 | 1011.4 | 1011.5 | 1012 | 1013.2 | 1013 | 1014 | 1013.1 | 1013.4 | 1012.6 | 1011.3 | 1011.3 |
| | Minimum | 1007.3 | 1006.9 | 1007.1 | 1007 | 1009.3 | 1009 | 1009 | 1010.5 | 1010.3 | 1008.2 | 1006.8 | 1006.4 |

APPENDIX E.4: Solar Radiation Data in 2008 at Juanda Weather Station Surabaya



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI JUANDA SURABAYA

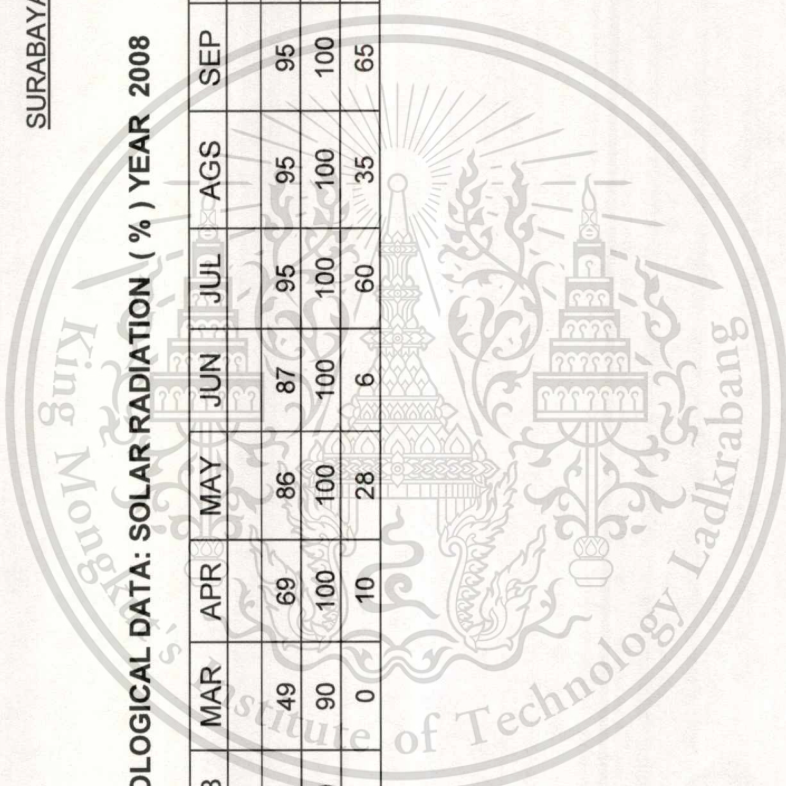
To:
Energy Management Manager
PT. PJB

BMKG

SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: SOLAR RADIATION (%) YEAR 2008

| YEAR | PARAMETER | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AGS | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC |
|------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2008 | Average | 58 | 42 | 49 | 69 | 86 | 87 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 80 | 53 | 37 |
| | Maximum | 100 | 100 | 90 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 80 |
| | Minimum | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 60 | 35 | 65 | 10 | 0 | 0.0 |





BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) JANUARY 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 23 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) FEBRUARY 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

BMKG

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) MARCH 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) APRIL 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) MAY 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 15 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) JUNE 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) JULY 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
 STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
 Energy Management Manager
 PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) AUGUST 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) SEPTEMBER 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|
| 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 30 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) OCTOBER 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) NOVEMBER 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



BADAN METEOROLOGI KLIMATOLOGI DAN GEOFISIKA
STASIUN METEOROLOGI KEMAYORAN JAKARTA

BMKG

To:
Energy Management Manager
PT.PJB
SURABAYA

METEOROLOGICAL DATA: WIND SPEED (Knot) DECEMBER 2008

| Date/Time | 7:00 | 8:00 | 9:00 | 10:00 | 11:00 | 12:00 | 13:00 | 14:00 | 15:00 | 16:00 | 17:00 | 18:00 | 19:00 | 20:00 | 21:00 | 22:00 | 23:00 | 24:00:00 | 1:00 | 2:00 | 3:00 | 4:00 | 5:00 | 6:00 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

APPENDIX F: QUERI MODEL – AIRPACTS PROGRAM RESULTS

APPENDIX F.1: QUERI Model Result of Gresik Gas-Fired Power Plant

AirPacts (Ver 1.0; April 2002) Tuesday, October 20, 2009 09:27

A tool for assessing the environmental impacts and damage costs to human health, agricultural crops and man-made structures from exposure to routine atmospheric emissions

Dr. J. V. SPADARO (J.Spadero@iaea.org or c/o Dr. RABL at rabl@cenerg.ensmp.fr),
April 2002 (C)

CASE STUDY COMMENTS

Gresik Gas-Fired Power Plant

Enter comments here (optional)

STACK VARIABLES

Source Longitude (deg):

Source Latitude (deg):

Source Location:

Stack Height (m):

Stack Diameter (m):

Exhaust Stack Velocity (m/s):

Exhaust Gas Temperature (K):

Effective Stack Height (m):

112.6605606

-7.165336132

1

150

3

No value

380.7

No value

NB,.....



(1) Longitude: 0 to 360 deg; positive direction is West of Greenwich Meridien.

(2) Latitude: -90 to +90 deg about the Equator.

(3) Location: 0 = rural site

1, 2, 3 = near small, medium or large city

4 = 25 km or less from a large urban center

5 = 40 km or less from a large city, and

6 = more than 40 km from a large city.

(4) Effective height is the sum of actual stack height and plume rise.

(5) No value = Unavailable information or could not calculate a value based on input data.

POLLUTANT INVENTORY

| Name | Emission Rate (tons/year) | Depletion Velocity (cm/s) |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| PM10 | No value | No value |
| SO2 | No value | No value |
| NO2 | 6.12E+03 | 1.5 |
| CO | No value | No value |
| Other | No value | No value |
| Nitrates | No value | No value |
| Sulfates | No value | 1.4 |

(6) Other pollutant: None specified

NB,

(7) Precursor pollutant for Nitrates is NO2.

(8) Precursor pollutant for Nitrates is SO2.

(9) The pollutant removal rate is characterized by the depletion velocity, which accounts for 'dry' & 'wet' deposition and chemistry.

RECEPTOR DATA

Regional Receptor Density (pers/km):

Local Receptor Density (pers/km2):

Radius of Local Domain (km):

Local receptor data: Values entered manually

NB,.....

(10) Regional density is estimated using a radius of 500-1000 km about the source.

This surface area covers both land and water.

(11) Local receptors are the number of persons living within the local domain (100 by 100 km2),

with the source located at the coordinate origin. The local population resolution scale is 5 by 5 km2.

METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Mean Air Temperature (K):

Mean Local Wind Speed (m/s):

Anemometer Height (m):

Pasquill Distribution Class A (%):

Pasquill Distribution Class B (%):

61.53079987

1868.4

50

300.4

2.61

10

17

10



9
10
14
40
644.8

Pasquill Distribution Class C (%):
Pasquill Distribution Class D (%):
Pasquill Distribution Class E (%):
Pasquill Distribution Class F (%):
Mean mixing layer height (m):

Local meteo data: Values entered manually

NB,

- (12) Air and wind data are mean values during the impact assessment period.
- (13) Anemometer height is the height at which the wind speed is measured.
- (14) Pasquill classes are a measure of atmospheric turbulence level during pollutant transport. Class types include:
A, B, C = Very to Slightly Unstable;
D = Neutral, and
E, F = Slightly to Stable atmospheric conditions.
- (15) Mixing height is the layer of air above the ground (troposphere) where mass and energy transport is significant.

HUMAN HEALTH ENDPOINT PARAMETERS

- Exposure Response Function Slope in [cases/(yr.person.ug/m³)]
- Monetary Unit Costs in [US\$/case]

Exposure Response Function

Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rab1 2001]

| Pollutant | ERF Slope | Type of Impact | Unit Cost |
|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
| Nitrates | 0.00026 | Long-term mortality | 13176.54004 |



| | | | | |
|--|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.022 | Morbidity | 15.13300037 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 4.51E-05 | Morbidity | 23195.93945 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 0.000000858 | Morbidity Short-term mortality | 592.2919922 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 1.25283E-06 | Morbidity | 22700.18945 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.0962 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.041 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.00000256 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |

QUERI MODEL RESULTS

- Impact estimates in cases/year; Damage Costs in US\$/year
- Damage cost range refers to the 68% confidence interval
- (*) No estimate as either the emission or depletion velocity is unspecified
- (**) No damage value because the monetary unit cost is zero
- (#) Estimates calculated using the Simple Uniform World Model (SUWM)

Exposure Response Function

| | Pollutant | Impact | Damage Cost | Lower Cost | Upper Cost |
|--|-----------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 6.44E+01 | 8.48E+05 | 2.12E+05 | 3.39E+06 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 5.45E+03 | 8.24E+04 | 2.75E+04 | 2.47E+05 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 1.12E+01 | 2.59E+05 | 8.63E+04 | 7.77E+05 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 5.24E+01 | 3.10E+04 | 1.03E+04 | 9.30E+04 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 7.65E+01 | 1.74E+06 | 2.89E+05 | 1.04E+07 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 2.38E+04 | 2.49E+04 | 8.29E+03 | 7.46E+04 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 1.02E+04 | 1.06E+04 | 3.53E+03 | 3.18E+04 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 6.34E-01 | 3.75E+02 | 1.25E+02 | 1.13E+03 |

*** End of Report ***

APPENDIX F.2: QUERI Model Result of Muara Karang Oil-Fired Power Plant

AirPacts (Ver 1.0; April 2002) Tuesday, October 20, 2009 09:29

A tool for assessing the environmental impacts and damage costs to human health, agricultural crops and man-made structures from exposure to routine atmospheric emissions

Dr. J. V. SPADARO (J.Spadaro@iaea.org or c/o Dr. RABL at rabl@cenerg.ensmp.fr), April 2002 (C)

CASE STUDY COMMENTS

Muara Karang Oil-Fired Power Plant

Enter comments here (optional)

STACK VARIABLES

Source Longitude (deg):

Source Latitude (deg):

Source Location:

Stack Height (m):

Stack Diameter (m):

Exhaust Stack Velocity (m/s):

Exhaust Gas Temperature (K):

Effective Stack Height (m):

106.7874985

-6.110833168

1

107

2.9

No value

380.7

No value

NB,

(1) Longitude: 0 to 360 deg; positive direction is West of Greenwich Meridien.



(2) Latitude: -90 to +90 deg about the Equator.

(3) Location: 0 = rural site

1, 2, 3 = near small, medium or large city

4 = 25 km or less from a large urban center

5 = 40 km or less from a large city, and

6 = more than 40 km from a large city.

(4) Effective height is the sum of actual stack height and plume rise.

(5) No value = Unavailable information or could not calculate a value based on input data.

POLLUTANT INVENTORY

| Name | Emission Rate (tons/year) | Depletion Velocity (cm/s) |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| PM10 | 2.26E+02 | 1.2 |
| SO2 | 9.20E+03 | 0.75 |
| NO2 | 1.82E+03 | 1.5 |
| CO | No value | No value |
| Other | No value | No value |
| Nitrates | No value | 1.4 |
| Sulfates | No value | 1.5 |

(6) Other pollutant: None specified

NB,.....

(7) Precursor pollutant for Nitrates is NO2.

(8) Precursor pollutant for Nitrates is SO2.

(9) The pollutant removal rate is characterized by the depletion velocity, which accounts for 'dry' & 'wet' deposition and chemistry.

RECEPTOR DATA

Regional Receptor Density (pers/km):

Local Receptor Density (pers/km²):

Radius of Local Domain (km):

Local receptor data: Values entered manually

NB,

(10) Regional density is estimated using a radius of 500-1000 km about the source.

This surface area covers both land and water.

(11) Local receptors are the number of persons living within the local domain (100 by 100 km²), with the source located at the coordinate origin. The local population resolution scale is 5 by 5 km².

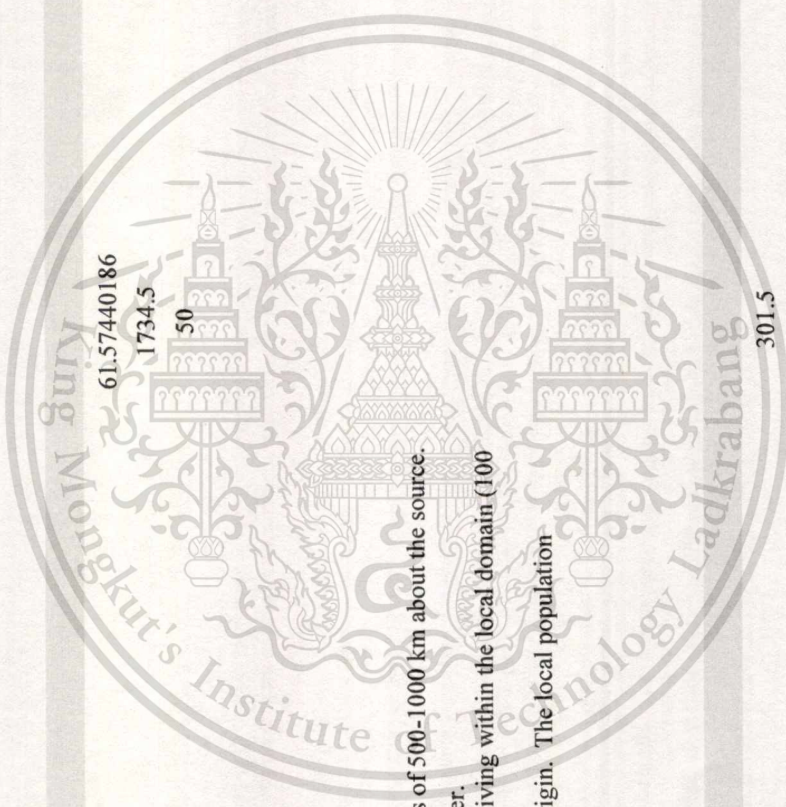
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Mean Air Temperature (K):

Mean Local Wind Speed (m/s):

Anemometer Height (m):

Pasquill Distribution Class A (%):



61.57440186

1734.5

50

301.5

2.61

10

17

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Pasquill Distribution Class B (%) | 10 |
| Pasquill Distribution Class C (%) | 9 |
| Pasquill Distribution Class D (%) | 10 |
| Pasquill Distribution Class E (%) | 14 |
| Pasquill Distribution Class F (%) | 40 |
| Mean mixing layer height (m) | 644.8 |

Local meteo data: Values entered manually

NB,

- (12) Air and wind data are mean values during the impact assessment period.
- (13) Anemometer height is the height at which the wind speed is measured.
- (14) Pasquill classes are a measure of atmospheric turbulence level during pollutant transport. Class types include:
A, B, C = Very to Slightly Unstable;
D = Neutral, and
E, F = Slightly to Stable atmospheric conditions.
- (15) Mixing height is the layer of air above the ground (troposphere) where mass and energy transport is significant.

HUMAN HEALTH ENDPOINT PARAMETERS

- Exposure Response Function Slope in [cases/(yr.person.ug/m3)]
- Monetary Unit Costs in [US\$/case]



| Exposure Response Function | Pollutant | ERF Slope | Type of Impact | Unit Cost |
|--|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00026 | Long-term mortality | 13176.54004 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.00026 | Long-term mortality | 13176.54004 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.000434 | Long-term mortality | 13176.54004 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.022 | Morbidity | 15.13300037 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.022 | Morbidity | 15.13300037 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.0367 | Morbidity | 15.13300037 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 4.51E-05 | Morbidity | 23195.93945 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 4.51E-05 | Morbidity | 23195.93945 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 7.53E-05 | Morbidity | 23195.93945 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 0.000000858 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0.0000023 | Short-term mortality | 22700.18945 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 1.25283E-06 | Short-term mortality | 22700.18945 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.0962 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.0962 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.160654 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.041 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.041 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.0685 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00000256 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.00000256 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0.00000284 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 4.28E-06 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |

QUERI MODEL RESULTS

- Impact estimates in cases/year; Damage Costs in US\$/year
- Damage cost range refers to the 68% confidence interval
- (*) No estimate as either the emission or depletion velocity is unspecified
- (**) No damage value because the monetary unit cost is zero
- (#) Estimates calculated using the Simple Uniform World Model (SUWM)

Exposure Response Function

| Exposure Response Function | Pollutant | Impact | Damage Cost | Lower Cost | Upper Cost |
|--|-----------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 5.38E+02 | 7.08E+06 | 1.77E+06 | 2.83E+07 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 6.44E+01 | 8.49E+05 | 2.12E+05 | 3.40E+06 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 6.13E+01 | 8.07E+05 | 2.02E+05 | 3.23E+06 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 4.55E+04 | 6.88E+05 | 2.29E+05 | 2.07E+06 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 5.45E+03 | 8.25E+04 | 2.75E+04 | 2.47E+05 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 5.18E+03 | 7.84E+04 | 2.61E+04 | 2.35E+05 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 9.32E+01 | 2.16E+06 | 7.21E+05 | 6.49E+06 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 1.12E+01 | 2.59E+05 | 8.64E+04 | 7.78E+05 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 1.06E+01 | 2.47E+05 | 8.22E+04 | 7.40E+05 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 1.46E+01 | 8.67E+03 | 2.89E+03 | 2.60E+04 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 1.79E+02 | 4.06E+06 | 6.77E+05 | 2.44E+07 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 2.14E+01 | 4.85E+05 | 8.09E+04 | 2.91E+06 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 1.99E+05 | 2.08E+05 | 6.92E+04 | 6.23E+05 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 2.38E+04 | 2.49E+04 | 8.29E+03 | 7.46E+04 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 2.27E+04 | 2.37E+04 | 7.89E+03 | 7.10E+04 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 8.48E+04 | 8.85E+04 | 2.95E+04 | 2.65E+05 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 1.02E+04 | 1.06E+04 | 3.54E+03 | 3.18E+04 |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 9.67E+03 | 1.01E+04 | 3.37E+03 | 3.03E+04 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 5.29E+00 | 3.13E+03 | 1.05E+03 | 9.40E+03 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 6.34E-01 | 3.76E+02 | 1.25E+02 | 1.13E+03 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 2.21E+02 | 1.31E+05 | 4.36E+04 | 3.93E+05 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 6.04E-01 | 3.58E+02 | 1.19E+02 | 1.07E+03 |

**** End of Report *****



APPENDIX F.3: QUERI Model Result of Paiton Coal-Fired Power Plant

AirPacts (Ver 1.0; April 2002)

Tuesday, October 20, 2009 09:32

A tool for assessing the environmental impacts and damage costs to human health, agricultural crops and man-made structures from exposure to routine atmospheric emissions

Dr. J.V. SPADARO (J.Spadero@iaea.org or c/o Dr. RABL at rabl@cenerg.ensmp.fr),
April 2002 (C)

CASE STUDY COMMENTS

Paiton Coal-Fired Power Plant

Enter comments here (optional)

STACK VARIABLES

Source Longitude (deg):

Source Latitude (deg):

Source Location:

Stack Height (m):

Stack Diameter (m):

Exhaust Stack Velocity (m/s):

Exhaust Gas Temperature (K):

Effective Stack Height (m):

NB,

(1) Longitude: 0 to 360 deg; positive direction is West of Greenwich Meridian.



(2) Latitude: -90 to +90 deg about the Equator.

(3) Location: 0 = rural site

1, 2, 3 = near small, medium or large city

4 = 25 km or less from a large urban center

5 = 40 km or less from a large city, and

6 = more than 40 km from a large city.

(4) Effective height is the sum of actual stack height and plume rise.

(5) No value = Unavailable information or could not calculate a value based on input data.

POLLUTANT INVENTORY

| Name | Emission Rate (tons/year) | Depletion Velocity (cm/s) |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| PM10 | 1.83E+03 | 1.2 |
| SO2 | 1.20E+04 | 0.75 |
| NO2 | 1.26E+04 | 1.5 |
| CO | No value | No value |
| Other | No value | No value |
| Nitrates | No value | 1.4 |
| Sulfates | No value | 1.5 |

(6) Other pollutant: None specified

NB,

(7) Precursor pollutant for Nitrates is NO2.

(8) Precursor pollutant for Nitrates is SO2.

(9) The pollutant removal rate is characterized by the depletion velocity, which accounts for 'dry' & 'wet' deposition and chemistry.

RECEPTOR DATA

Regional Receptor Density (pers/km):

Local Receptor Density (pers/km²):

Radius of Local Domain (km):

Local receptor data: Values entered manually

NB,

(10) Regional density is estimated using a radius of 500-1000 km about the source.

This surface area covers both land and water.

(11) Local receptors are the number of persons living within the local domain (100 by 100 km²),

with the source located at the coordinate origin. The local population resolution scale is 5 by 5 km².

METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

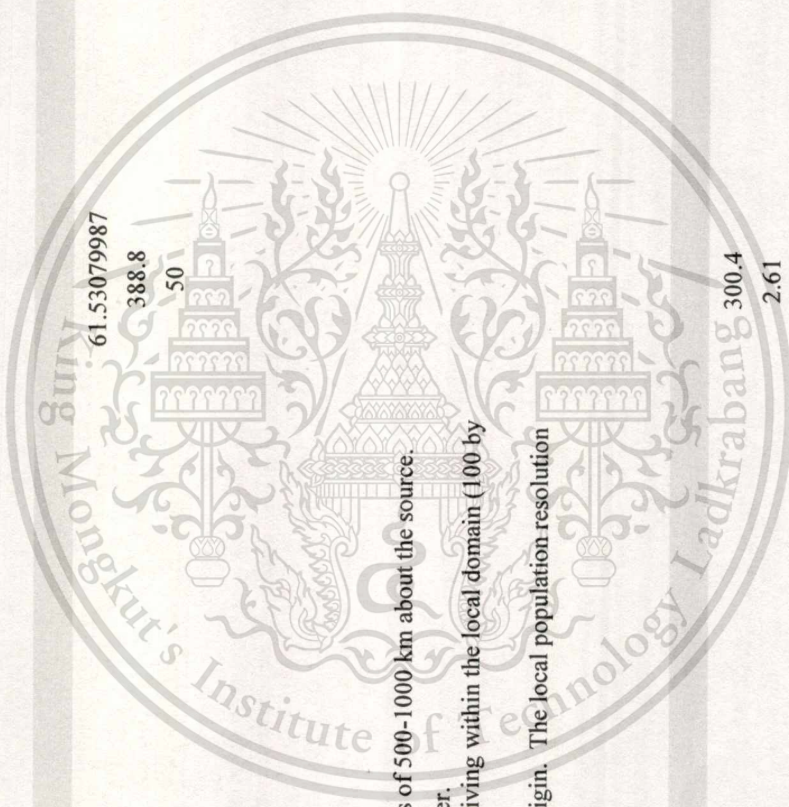
Mean Air Temperature (K):

Mean Local Wind Speed (m/s):

Anemometer Height (m):

Pasquill Distribution Class A (%):

Pasquill Distribution Class B (%):



61.53079987

388.8

50

300.4

2.61

10

17

10

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Pasquill Distribution Class C (%) | 9 |
| Pasquill Distribution Class D (%) | 10 |
| Pasquill Distribution Class E (%) | 14 |
| Pasquill Distribution Class F (%) | 40 |
| Mean mixing layer height (m) | 644.8 |

Local meteo data: Values entered manually

NB,

- (12) Air and wind data are mean values during the impact assessment period.
- (13) Anemometer height is the height at which the wind speed is measured.
- (14) Pasquill classes are a measure of atmospheric turbulence level during pollutant transport. Class types include:
A, B, C = Very to Slightly Unstable;
D = Neutral, and
E, F = Slightly to Stable atmospheric conditions.
- (15) Mixing height is the layer of air above the ground (troposphere) where mass and energy transport is significant.

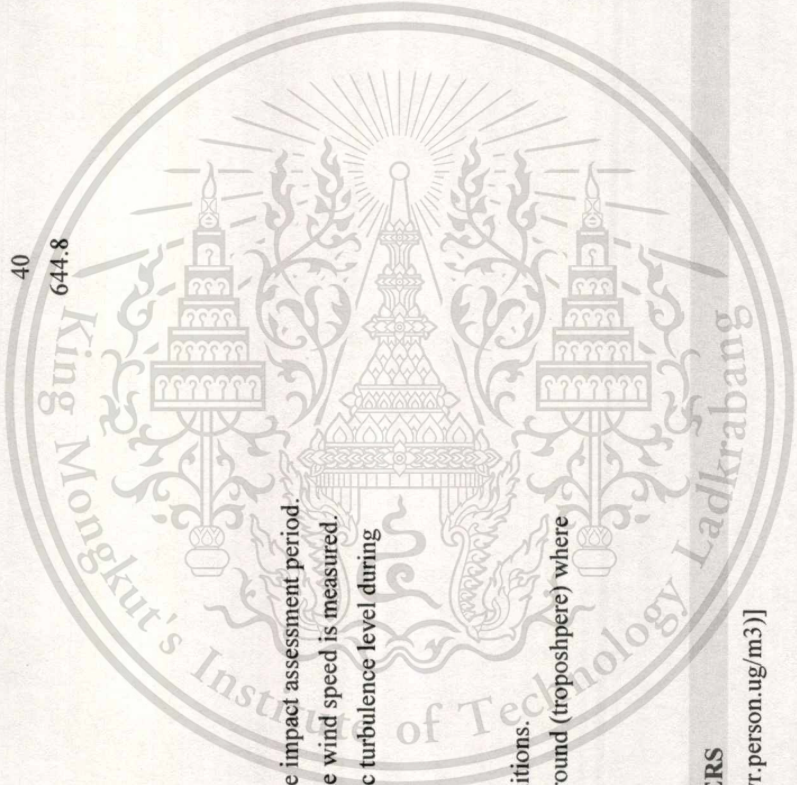
HUMAN HEALTH ENDPOINT PARAMETERS

- Exposure Response Function Slope in [cases/(yr.person.ug/m³)]
- Monetary Unit Costs in [US\$/case]

Exposure Response Function

Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; PM10 [Rabl 2001]

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Pollutant | ERF Slope | Type of Impact | Unit Cost |
| PM10 | 0.00026 | Long-term | 13176.54004 |



| | | | | |
|--|----------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.00026 | mortality | 13176.54004 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.000434 | Long-term mortality | 13176.54004 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.022 | Morbidity | 15.13300037 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.022 | Morbidity | 15.13300037 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.0367 | Morbidity | 15.13300037 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 4.51E-05 | Morbidity | 23195.93945 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 4.51E-05 | Morbidity | 23195.93945 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 7.53E-05 | Morbidity | 23195.93945 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 0.000000858 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0.0000023 | Short-term mortality | 22700.18945 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 1.25283E-06 | Short-term mortality | 22700.18945 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.0962 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.0962 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.160654 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.041 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.041 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 0.0685 | Morbidity | 1.04400003 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 0.00000256 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 0.00000256 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 0.00000284 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 4.28E-06 | Morbidity | 592.2919922 |

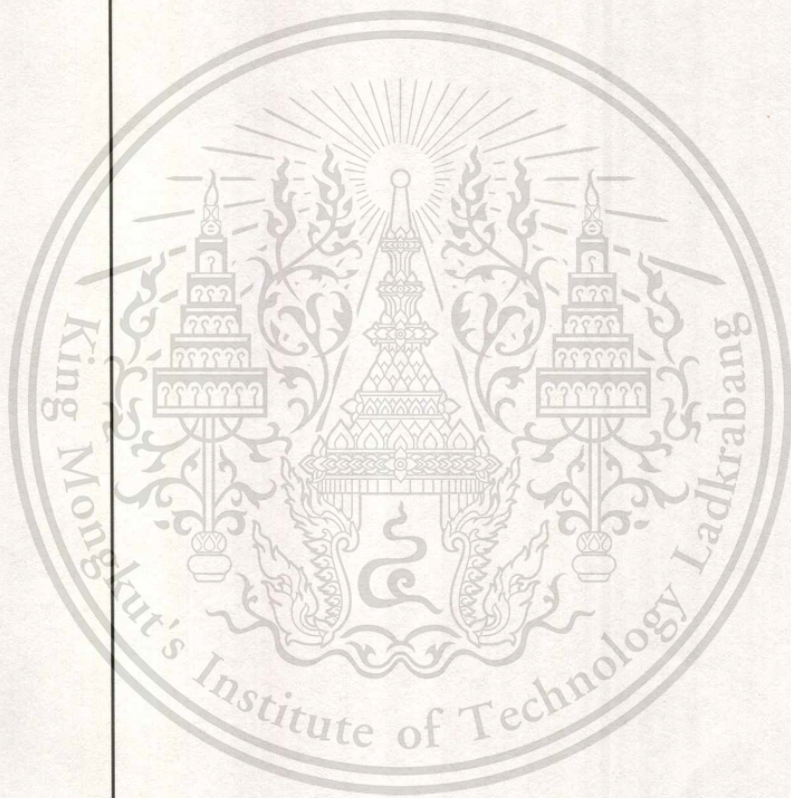
QUERI MODEL RESULTS

- Impact estimates in cases/year; Damage Costs in US\$/year
- Damage cost range refers to the 68% confidence interval
- (*) No estimate as either the emission or depletion velocity is unspecified
- (**) No damage value because the monetary unit cost is zero
- (#) Estimates calculated using the Simple Uniform World Model (SUWM)

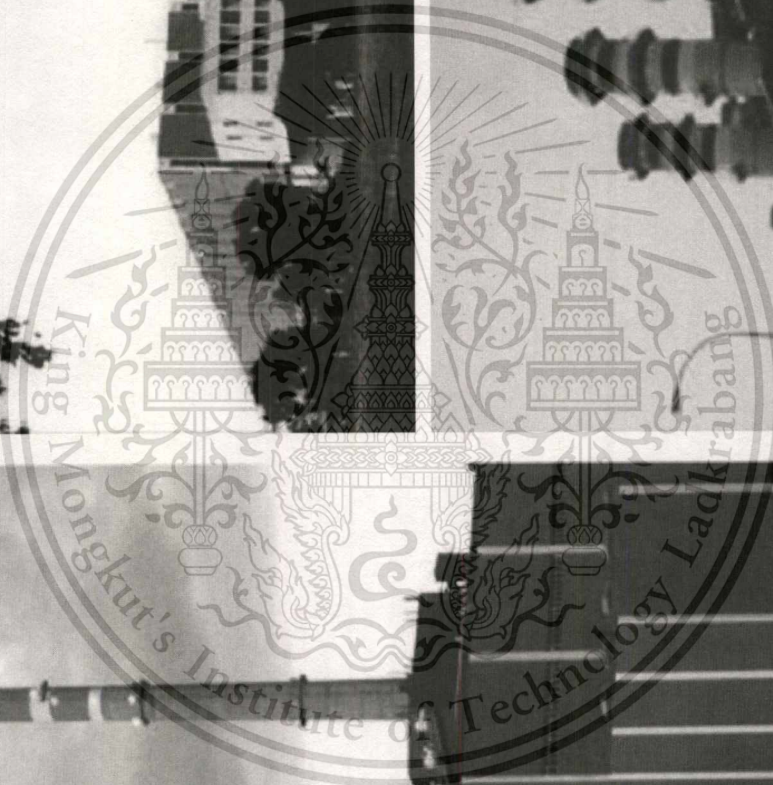
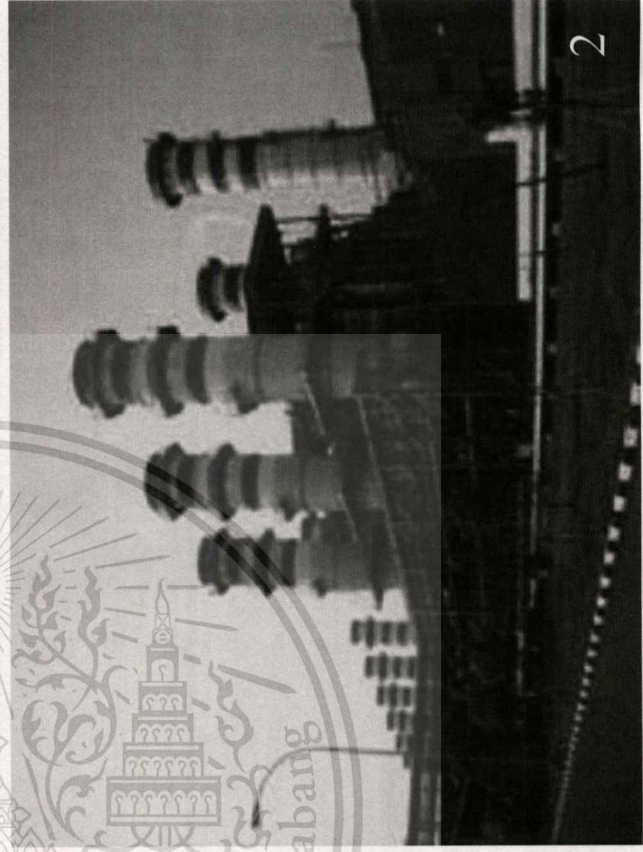
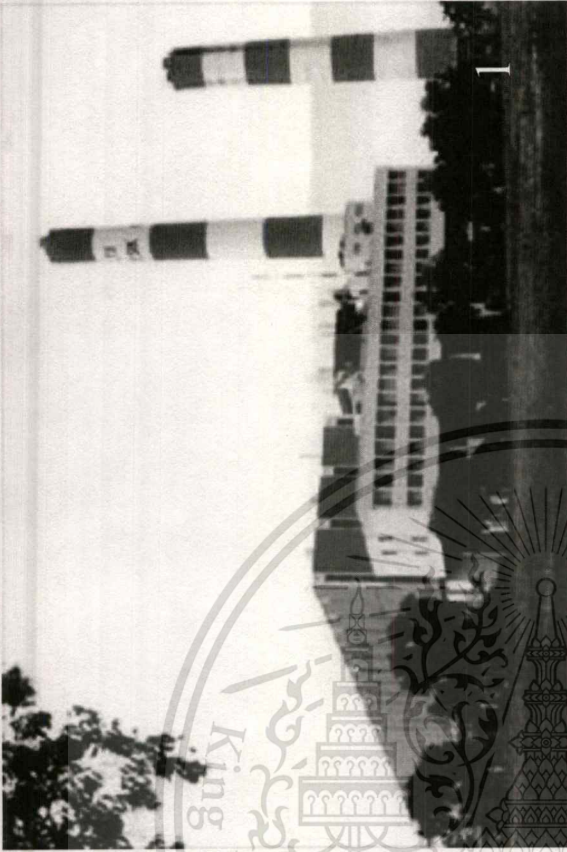
| Exposure Response Function | Pollutant | Impact | Damage Cost | Lower Cost | Upper Cost |
|--|-----------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 2.99E+02 | 3.94E+06 | 9.86E+05 | 1.58E+07 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 6.44E+01 | 8.48E+05 | 2.12E+05 | 3.39E+06 |
| Long-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; Adults over 30; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 6.12E+01 | 8.07E+05 | 2.02E+05 | 3.23E+06 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 2.53E+04 | 3.83E+05 | 1.28E+05 | 1.15E+06 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 5.45E+03 | 8.24E+04 | 2.75E+04 | 2.47E+05 |
| Restricted Activity Days - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 5.18E+03 | 7.84E+04 | 2.61E+04 | 2.35E+05 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 5.19E+01 | 1.20E+06 | 4.01E+05 | 3.61E+06 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 1.12E+01 | 2.59E+05 | 8.63E+04 | 7.77E+05 |
| Chronic Bronchitis - Recommended; Adults over 18; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 1.06E+01 | 2.46E+05 | 8.22E+04 | 7.39E+05 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions; ALL; NO2 [Ponce de Leon, 1996] | NO2 | 6.41E+00 | 3.80E+03 | 1.27E+03 | 1.14E+04 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL) - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 1.99E+01 | 4.53E+05 | 7.54E+04 | 2.72E+06 |
| Short-term Mortality (YOLL); ALL; NO2 [APHEA, 1997] | NO2 | 9.36E+00 | 2.13E+05 | 3.54E+04 | 1.28E+06 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 1.11E+05 | 1.16E+05 | 3.85E+04 | 3.47E+05 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 2.38E+04 | 2.49E+04 | 8.29E+03 | 7.46E+04 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Adults; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 2.27E+04 | 2.37E+04 | 7.89E+03 | 7.10E+04 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 4.72E+04 | 4.93E+04 | 1.64E+04 | 1.48E+05 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 1.02E+04 | 1.06E+04 | 3.53E+03 | 3.18E+04 |
| Lower Resp. Symptoms - Recommended; Asthmatic Children; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 9.67E+03 | 1.01E+04 | 3.36E+03 | 3.03E+04 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; PM10 [Rabl 2001] | PM10 | 2.95E+00 | 1.75E+03 | 5.82E+02 | 5.24E+03 |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Nitrates [Rabl 2001] | Nitrates | 6.34E-01 | 3.75E+02 | 1.25E+02 | 1.13E+03 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; SO2 [Rabl 2001] | SO2 | 2.46E+01 | 1.46E+04 | 4.86E+03 | 4.38E+04 |
| Respiratory Hospital Admissions - Recommended; ALL; Sulfates [Rabl 2001] | Sulfates | 6.04E-01 | 3.58E+02 | 1.19E+02 | 1.07E+03 |

*** End of Report ***



APPENDIX G: PICTURES OF GRESIK¹, MUARA KARANG² AND PAITON POWER PLANTS³



This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

BIOGRAPHY OF THE AUTHOR

Name – Last Name Ms. Widia Kusumawati
Date of Birth August 4, 1984 in Surabaya, Indonesia
Address Jl. Aries Munandar 56 Malang 65118 Jawa Timur,
Indonesia

Education Background

- Double Degree Master Program (2007-2010):
MBA/M.Sc in International Management of Resources and Environment (IMRE),
Technische Universität Bergakademie Freiberg, Germany and King Mongkut's
Institute of Technology Ladkrabang, Thailand.
- Bachelor of Engineering (2001-2006):
Bachelor of Engineering (B.Eng) in Civil Engineering, Brawijaya University
Malang, Indonesia.

Work Experience

- PT. Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk (2011- present)

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

Publications

Using the QUERI Model- AirPacts Program to Assess the External Costs of Three Power Plants in Indonesia with Three Different Energy Sources.



This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.